

Dear Cousin:

Am enclosing your copy of family book.

After you have had opportunity to read it shall be glad if you will let us know in accompanying envelope of any errors or omissions which you find so that they may be corrected in the revised edition.

Shall also appreciate it if you will notify from time to time of subsequent births, deaths or marriages in your branch of the line.

Regret that no further copies of the book are available for general distribution as only enough were printed to supply those whose post office address we had.

T H E
W H I T E S I D E B O O K

by
Clarence Cannon
(1957)

W I L L I A M W H I T E S I D E
A N D
H I S D E S C E N D A N T S

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee."

Deuteronomy XXXII 7.

THE WHITESIDE CREST

Fairbairn's Book of Crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol. II, Plate 12,
No. 1

"Whiteside of Scarborough, Yorkshire, a demi-lion, rampant, per fesse, argent and gules, holding in the dexter paw a rose of the second, seeded or, slipped and barbed, vert."

(Half of a lion, standing erect, divided into two equal parts of different colors, silver or white and red, holding in the right paw a full blown rose, red, with yellow seed and five green sepals, and a green stalk.)

Fairbairn's Book of Crests, Vol. 1, page 589.

"A people which takes no pride in the achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."
--Macaulay.

F O R E W A R D

The names and characteristics of forefathers when handed down from father to son by word of mouth are soon forgotten. Even the most vital facts in family history, such as the European sources of the family or service in epoch-making wars become merest tradition. Only by being carefully enrolled in a permanent record can they be preserved and transmitted with certainty or accuracy.

The hundred years following the American Revolution constitute a peculiar period in family records. It was a utilitarian age and men were too busy clearing the forest and building homes to give attention to less practical matters. County archives were meager and current periodicals rare, and usually the only records kept were lists of births, deaths and marriages preserved in family Bibles.

Revolutionary records are fairly numerous as an inevitable accompaniment of military routine, and recent laws providing for the filing of vital statistics insure the preservation of future records, but the period between is unabridged and with the passing of the present generation the great majority of American families will have lost forever all means of tracing the annals of their people through the most interesting century of the Republic's history.

THE WHITESIDE NAME

Surnames are comparatively modern in their origin. Formerly men were known by a single given name, as in Biblical times. But about the tenth century the increasing complexities of civilization rendered necessary the adoption of an additional family or clan name, and by the close of the thirteenth century hereditary family names were in universal use in all civilized countries.

Surnames are derived from various sources. Nicknames applied to a man fastened themselves on his children and became the family name. Names indicative of some physical or mental characteristic of the father frequently descended to posterity, as Long, Black, Christian, Savage, Armstrong. In numerous cases the addition of "son" to the father's given name became the family patronymic, as John's son became Johnson, Will's son became Wilson or David's son became Davidson. The family occupation often supplied the family appellation as Farmer, Carpenter, Smith, Priest.

Perhaps the greatest proportion of names were derived from the home or location of the family, the name of the town, county, parish or farm becoming the family names, as Roger of Wigand-town, a town in Lancashire, England, became "Roger de Wygynton" modernized to Roger Wigginton. Or the family took its name from some local landmark, as did the Waters, Forests, Hills. Among these were the Whitesides, who according to authorities on nomenclature took their name from the fact of their residence by the side of some wood, orchard or hill (1) just as the Garsides took their name from residence by the side of a garth or orchard, and the Akensides from residence by the side of a clump of oak or acorn trees, - side being a common suffix of numerous English local names. (2).

Another version is that the name originated when Fionn became King of Ireland, those who stood with him being distinguished as on the "white side" (3). This is hardly tenable however as there is no evidence of the use of the name in Ireland prior to the seventeenth century. The authorities agree that Whiteside is an English name. Guppy says it is a very ancient Anglo-Saxon name derived from "hwhite" (white) and "side" (side), and was found in Cambridgeshire in the thirteenth century and later in Lancashire (4).

(1)-Gentry's Family Names, page 257

Barber's British Family Names, page 225, 276.

Alfred Henry Long's Personal and Family Names, page 164

(2)-Bardsley's English and Welsh Surnames, page 43 and page 808.

(3)-Compilation of data on Whiteside Family by Frank E. Best, page

(4)-Guppy's Home of Family Names, page 257

It occurs in the Hundred Rolls, where a Whiteside is enrolled as living in County Cambridge in the year 1273, and later in the tax books of 1379 where "Willelmus Whitesyde" is credited with the payment of a poll tax in Yorkshire(5). It is worthy of note that William, the modern version of Willelmus, was the most frequent name among the early Whitesides in America.

Of course many circumstances and conditions, expressed in many different languages and dialects, with the changing influences of centuries of illiteracy and innumerable lingual and geographical transitions, have combined to produce names the origin of which can never be accurately traced. Even those which persisted suffered many changes. At so late a date as 1790, among a people in a high state of literacy (6) the first census of the United States shows that in thirty-six families, thirty-one of which were unquestionably closely related, the name was spelled in four different ways: Whiteside, Whitesedes, Whitesid and Whitesides(7).

The name is now widely distributed. An examination of city directories shows 24 families living in New York City, 25 in Chicago, 17 in Saint Louis, 9 in San Francisco and 10 in London, England.(8)

- (5)-Bardsley's English and Welsh Surnames, page 808
- (6)-Fisk's Old Virginia and Her Neighbors, page 392, Volume II.
- (7)-A Century of Population Growth in the United States, United States Census Bureau, page 268
- (8)-City Directories, Edition of 1912

THE WHITESIDE FAMILY

The Whiteside Family from which our branch of the American line is descended was living in the Province of Ulster in the north of Ireland at the close of the 17th century. They had entered Ireland not more than two generations before(9) in the Protestant colonization of the island. Family traditions conflict as to whether they came to Ireland from England or from Scotland. The family has always termed itself Scotch-Irish, and the greater part of the Protestant emigration was from Scotland(10), but some of the Whitesides were Quakers, "William Whiteside" holding an important place in the Society in Charlemonte, Ulster Province, as early as July 27, 1695(11), and the Quakers are supposed to have come from Chester County, England. In support of the Scotch version is the fact that many of them were Presbyterians, one of them, the Rev. James Whiteside (1740-1822), being pastor of the Benburb Presbyterian Church in County Tyrone for many years(12).

It is certain that Whitesides were living in both Scotland and England long before the Irish colonization. Men of that name held both civil and ecclesiastical offices in Scotland in the 17th century and the name, undoubtedly of Anglo-Saxon derivation, is found on the Hundred Rolls of England as early as 1273. Hanna classified the Whiteside family as being of Scotch descent(13), and there is no further data available on the subject apparently unless it is to be found in the archives of the Irish government.

But whether they emigrated to Ireland from the lowlands of Scotland or from the mountains of Chester, it can not be denied that by the beginning of the American Revolution intermarriage with other Ulster families had made them in blood as well as in mental processes typically Scotch-Irish.

The term Scotch-Irish does not denote an admixture of the Scotch and Irish races. The Scotch are Saxon in blood and Presbyterian in religion while the Irish are Celtic in blood and Catholic in religion. The two races are distinct in Ireland to this day.

Any suggestion of Irish blood in the Whiteside family at the time of its immigration to America is effectively disproved by an inspection of the burial records of the island which show that no Whiteside was buried there prior to the Protestant emigration and only in Ulster for many years after that time(14). As late as 1890 the Birth Indices of Ireland show that out of 18 entries for the entire island 16 were from two counties in Ulster(15). The race is called Scotch-Irish simply from the circumstance that they are descendants of Scots who took up their residence in Ireland.(16).

- (9)-Fisk's Old Virginia and her Neighbors, Vol II, page 393
 (10)-Ibid, Vol. II, page 393
 (11)-Myer's Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, page 393
 (12)-Memorials of the Dead, Ireland, Vol. VI, page 409
 (13)-Hanna's The Scotch-Irish, Vol. II, page 519
 (14)-Memorials of the Dead, Ireland, Nine volumes
 (15)-Hanna's The Scotch-Irish, Vol. II, page 519
 (16)-Futhey's History of Upper Octorara, page 63

The Scotch colonization of Ireland began in 1611 when two Irish nobles in Ulster rebelled against James I and he confiscated their lands. The plan was to establish a Protestant population there which might ultimately outnumber the Catholics and become the controlling element in the country. The settlers were picked men and women of the most excellent sort(17). They found Ulster the most neglected part of the island, a wilderness of bogs and fens. They transformed it into a garden and by the beginning of the 18th century their numbers had risen to nearly a million. They carried with them their love of liberty and their fondness for education. In a document signed by a miscellaneous group of men in 1718 only 13 made their mark while 306 wrote their names in full. "Nothing like it" says Fisk "could have happened in any other part of the British Empire(18). But the flourishing manufactures in Ulster aroused the jealousy of rival manufacturers in England who in 1698 succeeded in obtaining legislation which seriously damaged the Irish linen and woolen industries. About the same time a fever of persecution seized the English Church and from 1704 the Presbyterians in Ireland were subjected to intolerable persecution. For a few years this tyranny was endured in the hope that it was but temporary but by 1719 this hope had worn away and the people of Ulster began flocking to America. The Catholic Irish did not emigrate until after the Revolution, but between 1730 and 1770 half a million souls were transferred from Ulster to the American colonies, where they played an important part in American affairs. "The first public voice in America for dissolving all connection with great Britain came from the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians" says Bancroft. The support of the movement for religious liberty came principally from the Scotch-Irish says Fisk.

Only a part of the Whiteside family joined the exodus, and from those remaining in Ireland descended several men of note, among them James Whiteside (1804-1876) who became Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and whose statue is in the Hall of the Four Courts at Dublin(19). The family seems to have been a small one and the American emigration was proportionately slight. Half a century afterwards there were but 168 persons of the name in America(20) and a hundred and fifty years later but 807 of them in Ireland(21).

(17)-Fisk's Old Virginia and her Neighbors, page 392, Vol II

(18)-Ibid, Vol II, page 392

(19)-Ireland and Her People, Vol II, page 364

(20)-United States Census of 1790

(21)-Hanna's The Scotch-Irish, Vol II, page 519

The great majority of the Ulster immigrants first landed either at Newcastle, Delaware or at Philadelphia(22). The Whitesides seem to have landed at Philadelphia about 1720-1730. They settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania and later spread over into the adjoining county of Lancaster where some of their descendants still reside.

From here one branch followed the Cumberland Valley into Virginia and North Carolina and thence to Tennessee, Kentucky, Illinois and Missouri, while another turned to Western Pennsylvania ultimately reaching Ohio, Indiana and the far West.

In the Census of 1790 Whiteside families were found in but four states, the four enumerating 36 families with an aggregate of 168 persons as follows: Pennsylvania, 16 families of 114 persons; North Carolina, 7 families of 32 persons; South Carolina, 8 families of 43 persons and New York 5 families of 22 persons. The Census of 1910 enumerated Whiteside families in every state in the Union.

I-1.

William Whiteside------(Cir. 1735)-----Elizabeth Stockton
 Cir. 1715
 Sub. 1777

2-Davis Whiteside-----Cir.1738-----1780
 3-Robert Whiteside-----Cir.1740-----Unknown
 4-James Whiteside-----Unknown-----1790
 5-John Whiteside-----Unknown-----1815
 6-Margaret Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 7-William Whiteside-----Unknown-----1815
 8-Thomas Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 9-Samuel Whiteside-----Unknown-----1811
 10-Adam Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 11-Francis Whiteside-----Cir.1755-----Jul 8,1830
 12-Ann Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 13-Elizabeth Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 14-Sarah Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown

William Whiteside was born about 1710 (John P. Stockton says 1699) in Ulster, Ireland and immigrated before his marriage to America (23). It is possible that he accompanied his father as he was at that time still in his teens, and at least one brother and probably other members of his father's family came at the same time. If so his father settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania and remained there.

Nothing is known of the personnel of his father's family. The Thomas Whiteside who served with the Colonial troops in 1742 and 1764 (24), who patented land immediately adjoining William's land in Goochland County, Virginia in 1748 (25), who was a joint defendant with William in a lawsuit in 1764 (26) and whose name appears with William's on the subscription list of Ivy Creek Presbyterian Church in 1747 (27) must have been his brother. Best thinks (28) that Moses Whiteside who lived in the same neighborhood (29) and who signed a church subscription with William in 1748 (30) and served with him in the army in 1758 (31) was also a brother. The John Whiteside who

- (23)-Cleveland Genealogy, VOL. III, page 2077
 Reynold's Pioneer History of Illinois (1887) page 186
 Edwardsville (Illinois) Republican, November 25,1877
 Gillaspie's Life of General Samuel Whiteside, page 1
 History of Madison County, Illinois (1882) page 454
 (24)-Crozier's Virginia County Records, Colonial Militia, Vol II,
 page 66
 (25)-Records of Land Office, Richmond, Virginia, Book 27, page 50
 (26)-Chalkly's Records of Augusta County, Virginia, Vol 1, page 330
 (27)-History of Albemarle County, Virginia, by Woods, page 362
 (28)-Compilation of data on Whiteside family by Frank E. Best, page 2
 (29)-Chalkly's Records of Augusta County, Virginia, Vol. 1, page 175
 (30)-Foot's Sketches of Virginia, Second Series, pages 90 and 98
 (31)-Hennings' Statutes at Large of Virginia, Vol, VII, page 64

A great grandson (III-16) made the statement that one branch of his family arrived in Delaware Bay at the time of Braddock's defeat. Josiah (V-109).

resided contemporaneously in Augusta County, Virginia and who on August 7, 1792 filed with the Clerk of Amherst County a certificate of consent to the marriage of his son James (32) was doubtless closely related. A pioneer clan which in 1790 numbered but 31 families could hardly have had a much wider relationship in 1730.

No specific record of William's immigration to America had been found but judging from the course of the group with whom he is closely associated in church and civic affairs in the Virginia Colony soon after, he evidently remained in Chester County, Pennsylvania until about 1734-1736 when he crossed the Blue Ridge by "Stockton's Thoroughfare" and settled in what was then Goochland County, Virginia. (Miss Daisy L. Whiteside, Belleville, Illinois, says William Whiteside came from County Kildare, Ireland to Virginia in 1740, but cites no authority. The statement is subject to doubt).

Shortly before or immediately after he settled in Virginia he was married to Elizabeth Stockton, daughter of David and Martha Stockton who was born in Ireland about 1715 and who came to America with her father's family while yet a child. Unfortunately no official record of marriages was kept at that time in either Pennsylvania or Virginia.

Davis Stockton crossed the Blue Ridge from Pennsylvania in 1734 by the gap which was thereafter known as Stockton's Thoroughfare, and made his first entry of 400 acres of land on Ivy Creek in 1739. In 1741 he patented 800 acres more on both forks of Mechum's River and erected the first mill in that section of the country. The north fork of Mechum's River still bears his name and the south fork in early times was called Stockton's Mill Creek. All his family were Baptists and he and his sons were Whigs. He died in 1760 leaving two daughters and four sons, Richard, Samuel, William and Thomas. Samuel and William served in the same Militia Company with their brother-in-law, William Whiteside, in the Albemarle Militia (33) and moved with him to Tryon County, North Carolina about 1765. (34)

It has been suggested that he may have been that William Whiteside who was married to Mary Peterson at the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, November 24, 1731 (35) but if so she died shortly after the marriage, and it is much more probable that she was the wife of William Whiteside who was divorced by Mary Whiteside in Augusta County, Virginia, about 1756 and who was married to Anne Thompson in 1761 (36), or of the William Whiteside who died in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1750 survived by his wife Genet Whiteside (37).

William's first grant from the Crown is recorded in the land Office at Richmond at page 162 of Book 20, and is as follows:

- (32)-Marriage Records of Amherst County, Amherst, Virginia.
- (33)-Crozier's Virginia Colonial Records, Colonial Militia, Vol.II P.66
- (34)-Wood's History of Albemarle County, Virginia, page 319.
- (35)-Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. IX, page 74.
- (36)-Chalkly's Records of Augusta County, Virginia, Vol.I, pages 71, 74, and 325.
- (37)-Records of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Will of William Whiteside, filed June 1, 1750.

V I R G I N I A

George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, To all to whom THESE PRESENTS shall come Greeting: KNOW YE that for divers good causes and considerations, but more especially for and in consideration of the Sum of Forty Shillings of the good and lawful money for Our use paid to our Receiver General of Our Resources in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia, WE HAVE Given, Granted and Confirmed, and by these presents for us, our Heirs and Successors do Give, Grant and Confirm unto

WILLIAM WHITESIDE

One Certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing Four Hundred Acres, lying and being in the County of Goochland on both sides of the South Fork of Mechums River and bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a Blazed Pine and running thence South seventy-seven degrees West one twenty-eighth the said South Fork in all one hundred and ninety-two poles to two Hickory Saplings on the side of the Hill, South five degrees East one hundred and thirty-one a Branch in all one hundred and seventy-two Poles to a Chestnut Saplin by a Spring, North eighty-five degrees East at two hundred and twenty-four the said South Fork in all two hundred and forty-six Poles to Pointers and thence North five degrees West at eight-six a Branch in all two hundred and eighty-two Poles to the first station.

WITH ALL woods, Underwoods, Swamps and Marshes, lowgrounds, meadows feedings and his due share of all veins, mines and quarries, as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said quantity of Four Hundred Acres of land, the rivers, waters and watercourses therein contained together with the privileges of hunting, hawking, fishing, fowling and all other Profits, Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining.

TO HAVE, HOLD, possess and enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before granted premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurts unto the said WILLIAM WHITESIDE and his heirs and assigns for ever to the only use and Behoof of him the said WILLIAM WHITESIDE, his heirs and assigns forever, to be held of us, our Heirs and Successors as of our Manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and common socage and not in Capite or by Knight's service, YIELDING AND PAYING unto us, our Heirs and Successors for every fifty acres of land and so proportionally for a lesser or greater quantity that fifty acres the fee rent of one Shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also cultivating and improving three acres part of every fifty acres of the tract above mentioned within three years after the date of these presents. PROVIDED always that if three years of the said fee rent by in arrears and unpaid or if the said WILLIAM WHITESIDE his heirs or assigns to not within the space of three years next coming after the date of these presents cultivate

and improve three acres part of every fifty acres of the said tract above mentioned then the estate hereby granted shall cease and be utterly determined and there after it shall and may be lawful for us, our Heirs and Successors to grant the same lands or premises with the Appurts to such other person or persons as we, our Heirs and Successors shall think fit.

IN WITNESS whereof we have caused these presents and letters patent to be made.

WITNESS our Trusty and Well-beloved William Gooch, Esquire Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion, at Williamsburg, under the Seal of our said Colony, the fifteenth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, in the fifteenth year of our Reign.

(Signed) WILLIAM GOOCH

The land received under this grant is located in what is now Albemarle County, between the towns of Gordonsville and Charlottesville. Prior to the formation of Albemarle County in 1744 it was a part of Goochland County. Among the records of Goochland County is "A list of Tithables taken pr Charles Lynch at The Mountains on the North side of James River in Goochland County, 1744" in which the name of "Wm. Whitesides" appears as one of the "Persons not Implode In making Tob^o".

After the incorporation of Albemarle County William received two further grants of land adjoining his first, one for 300 acres "On both sides of Stockton's Fork of Mechum's River" dated April 4, 1753 (38) and another of 181 acres "On both sides of Stockton's Mill Creek" dated July 20, 1758 (39). Some time afterward he sold the three tracts of land and moved to Amherst County (40), and still later to Augusta County where he received his last Virginia grant of 160 acres "On South Mountain in Augusta County", April 6, 1769 (41). This land he held at the time of his death and bequeathed in almost the exact phraseology of the original grant, to his son James.

The Scotch-Irish settlers in Virginia brought with them the faith of their fathers, and at the first opportunity established Presbyterian churches, each of which owing to the difficulty of securing pastors and the thinly settled condition of the country served a territory which embraced practically an entire county. The name of William Whiteside appears on the two earliest subscription lists which have been preserved. Whether he transferred his membership from one to the other or whether in one instance he merely contributed to the maintenance of a sister church does not appear. The first is dated 1747 and recites: (42):

"Ivy Creek, March 29, 1747

Whereas it is agreed or proposed that ye Inhabitants of Ivy Creek and ye Mountain Plain Congregation joyn together with ye Congregation of Rockfish, to call and invite ye Reverend Mr. Samuel Black, now Residing in ye bounds of ye Reverend Mr. John Craig's Congregation, to be our Minister and Pastor to administer ye ordinances of ye Gospel among us: All we, whose names are hereunto affixed, do promise and oblige ourselves to pay yearly and every year ye several sums annexed to our names, for ye outwards support and Incouragement of ye said Mr. Samuel Black during his abode and continuance among us, for ye one half of his Labor in ye Administration of Gospel Ordinances to us in an orderly way, according to ye Rules and Practice of our Orthodox Reformed Presbyterian Church: as Witness our hands."

- (38)-Records of Land Office, Richmond, Virginia, Book 32, page 55
- (39)-Ibid, Book 37, page 272
- (40)-McIlhaney's Some Virginia Families, page 27
- (41)-Land Records, Richmond, Virginia, Book 38, page 517
- (42)-Woods' History of Albemarle County, Virginia, page 362

Fifty-seven signatures follow, of which "William Whiteside" is the fifty-third and "Thomas Whiteside" is the fifty-fifth, each subscribing ten shillings annually which is a little above the average.

The Reverend Samuel Black seems to have settled permanently in the community as the deed records of Albemarle County show a conveyance to him of 400 acres of land in 1751 by Richard Stockton a brother-in-law of William Whiteside (43).

The second list is in the nature of a memorial addressed to Reverend John Brown and is thought to have been presented by the congregations of Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church and Folks of the James Presbyterian Church in 1753 (44):

"WORTHY AND DEAR SIR: We, being for these many years past in very destitute circumstances, in want of the ordinances of the Gospel among us, many of us under distressing spiritual languishments, and multitudes perishing in our sins for the want of the bread of life broken amongst us, our Sabbaths wasted in melancholy silence at home, or sadly broken and profaned by the more thoughtless amongst us, our hearts and hands discouraged, and our spirits broken with our mournful condition and repeated disappointments of our expectations of relief in this particular; in these afflicting circumstances that human language can not sufficiently paint, we have had the happiness by the good providence of God of enjoying a share of your labors to our abundant satisfaction; and being universally satisfied with your ministerial abilities in general, and the peculiar agreeableness of your qualification to us in particular, as a Gospel minister; we do, Worthy and Dear Sir, from our hearts and with the most cordial affection and unanimity, agree to call, invite and request you to take the ministerial care of us -- and we do promise that we will receive the word of God from your mouth, attend on your ministry, instructions and reproof, in public and private, and to submit to the discipline which Christ has appointed in his church administered by you, while regulated by the word of God, and agreeable to our Confession of Faith and Directory. And that you may give yourself wholly up to the important work of the ministry, we do promise that we will pay unto you annually, the sum which our Commissioners, Andrew Steel and Archibald Alexander, shall give in to the Reverend Presbytery from the time of your acceptance of this our call; and that we shall behave ourselves towards you with all the dutiful respect and affection that becomes a people towards their minister, using all means within our power to make your life comfortable and happy. We entreat you, Worthy and Dear Sir, to have compassion upon us, and accept this our call and invitation to the charge of our immortal souls, and we shall ever hold ourselves bound to pray. We request the Reverend Presbytery to present this our call to the said Mr. Brown, and to concur in his acceptance of it -- and we shall always count ourselves happy in being, Your obliged and humble servants".

(43)-Woods' History of Albemarle County, Virginia, page 320

(44)-Foote's Sketches of Virginia, Second Series, page 94

It bears 116 signatures of which "William Whiteside" is the fifty-seventh and "Moses Whiteside" is the twenty-first. No amounts are named.

In 1758 William Whiteside served as a private in Captain James Neville's company of the Albemarle Militia in the French and Indian War(45). The nature of his service is uncertain. The various companies of the Virginia Militia participated in three principal campaigns in 1758. One under General Jeffery Amherst resulted in the capture of Louisville, July 26, 1758. Another under General James Abercrombie made an unsuccessful attempt to take Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758 and a third under General John Forbes and George Washington took Fort Duquesne, November 27, 1758. William Whiteside may have been with one of these expeditions or his service may have been limited to frontier duty against the Indians.

His name appears several times in the records of Augusta County. In July, 1761 he went on the bond of one, John Lynch. In 1767 his name appears on another bond. On May 17, 1763 he brought suit against a James Crawford on a note and on May 20, 1767 he was given a judgment against one Arthur Graham(46). His first visit to the State of North Carolina must have been made about this time. In a suit brought jointly against his and Thomas the return of the serving officer showed that Thomas was at the time in the army and William was out of the Colony(47). He returned and in 1769 patented the land on South Mountain. In 1772 he was again residing out of the Colony of Virginia, having given power of attorney to his son James under which the latter brought suit and secured judgment against one Charles Tees(48). The tide of emigration from Virginia which had been deflected from the West to the Carolinas by the hostilities of the French and Indian war was still flowing strongly to the South. William first visited North Carolina about 1764 (John P. Stockton says 1760) and on August 8, 1765 entered 250 acres of land "On both sides of Green River and two miles above John Hutson's Survey" in Mecklenburg County, which he received under a grant dated September 25, 1766(49), and which came to be known as "Whiteside Settlement". Mecklenburg County is noted for its early espousal and determined support of the American cause. Wheeler calls it "The Birthplace of Liberty" and Tarleton who ravaged the southern colonies with fire and sword from coast to frontier termed it "The Hornet Nest of America" (50). Here on May 20, 1775 was written and signed the first declaration in favor of American independence, known to history as the Mecklenburg Declaration.

- (45)-Woods' History of Albemarle County, Virginia, page 363
 Henning's Statutes at Large of Virginia, Vol VII, page 203
 Crozier's Virginia County Records, Colonial Militia, Vol II, pages 67 and 68
- (46)-Chalkly's Records of Augusta County, Virginia, Index
- (47)-Ibid, Vol I, page 330, 459
- (48)-Chalkly's Records of Augusta County, Virginia, Vol 1, page 367
- (49)-Records of Land Office, Raleigh, North Carolina, Book 18, page 263
- (50)-Wheeler's History of North Carolina, page 254

About four years after William's settlement, Mecklenburg County was subdivided and the western portion which included his land became Tryon County. William served in the Tryon Militia and in 1775 was elected with his son, Davis Whiteside, and one other to represent his company on the Tryon County Committee of Safety which convened at the county seat and on August 14, 1775, almost a year before the memorable July 4, 1776, issued "An Association" usually termed "The Tryon Declaration" (51).

"The unprecedented, barbarous and bloody actions committed by the British Troops on our American brethren near Boston on the 19th of April & 20th of May last, together with the Hostile operations & Traiterous Designs now Carrying on by the Tools of Ministerial Vengeance and Despotism for the Subjugating all British America, suggest to us the painful necessity of having recourse to Arms for the preservation of those rights & Liberties which the principles of our Constitution and the laws of God, Nature and Nations have made it our duty to defend.

We therefore, the Subscribers, Freeholders & Inhabitants of Tryon County, do hereby faithfully unite ourselves under the most sacred ties of Religion, Honor & Love to our Country, finally to resist force by force in defense of our National Freedom and Constitutional Rights against all Invasions, & at the same time do solemnly engage to take up Arms and Risque our lives, and fortunes in maintaining the freedom of our Country, whenever the Wisdom and Council of the Continental Congress or our Provincial Convention shall Declare it necessary, & this Engagement we will continue in and hold sacred 'til a Reconciliation shall take place between Great Britain and America on Constitutional principles which we most ardently desire. And we do firmly agree to hold all such persons Inimical to the liberties of America, who shall refuse to subscribe to this Association." A price was placed on the heads of all who signed including William and his son.

William was evidently too far advanced in age to participate actively, in the Revolutionary campaigns, and died early in the struggle, but all his sons who were old enough enlisted in the cause and seven of them and two of his sons-in-law fought at King's Mountain(52). Governor Reynolds said of them: "One trait of character -- bravery -- the Whiteside family possessed to an eminent degree." (53), and another author wrote: "The Whitesides were an enterpid family. They were among the most noted men engaged in Indian Warfare. For many years the name Whiteside struck terror among the red skins." (54).

(51)-Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. X, page 162

(52)-Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. II, page 2077

(53)-Reynolds' Pioneer History of Illinois, second edition, page 425

(54)-History of Madison County (1882), page 454

William Whiteside and all his sons were Whigs. Four of his sons and two of his sons-in-law served in the North Carolina House of Representatives (55). One son and a son-in-law served in the State Senate, while several of them held various county offices and state commissions. Elizabeth Stockton Whiteside seems to have exerted the stronger influence over her children for although William was a Scotch Covenanter Presbyterian all of his children and grandchildren concerning whom there is any data on the subject were Baptists.

William died in 1777 while the Revolution was yet young and while the Carolina troops, desperately at bay, were fighting their first disastrous battles in the unequal struggle with the British regulars and Tory recruits under Tarleton and Lincoln.

He was no doubt buried in a family cemetery on his farm as was the custom of the times but an exhaustive correspondence has failed to locate his place of sepulture.

His will is on file among the probate records at Lincolnton, North Carolina and is as follows:

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM WHITESIDE

"In the name of God, Amen, I William Whiteside, of the County of tryon and State of North Carolina, Being very sick and weak in Body, But of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto god, calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men oust to Die, Do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend by Soul into the hands of almighty God that gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in Desent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executer, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I Shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate Where-with it has pleased God to Bless me in this life I give, Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved wife Elizabeth, my household goods and moveable effects and also my plantation during her life and after her Decease all the Movables to be Equally divided between these my children, Davis Whiteside & Robert & James & John & Margaret and William, Thomas and Samuel & Adam, and if She should depart this Life before my Son Francis Whiteside comes of age my Children above mentioned to have the Benefit of the plantation and So Soon as my son Francis comes of age he may enter in possession of the same for I do bequeath my Land to him allowing him to pay twenty pounds to my Daughter Ann in Twelve months after he Enters into possession of my plantation and also to pay to my Daughter Elizabeth Twenty pounds of the Value of the land in Two years after he enters into possession of said plantation and the Third year he Shall pay to my Daughter Sarah Twenty pounds, all Lawful money of North Carolina. I also give and Bequeath to my Son James Whiteside my Land on the South Mountain in Virginia, Augusta County, allowing him to pay fifteen pounds Virginia Currency towards the Discharging

my Debts and the Remainder of my Debts to be paid out of my moveables before Devided.

I also appoint and constitute my son William Whiteside and Thomas Whiteside to be my Executors of this my last Will and testament and I do here By utterly Disalow, Revoke and Disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any Wise Before Named, Willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In Witness Whereof I have here unto Set my hand and Seal, this twenty fourth of October in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven. Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and Declared by the Said William Whiteside as his last Will and Testament in the presents of us who in his presents and in the presents of Each other have hereto subscribed our names.

William His
 X Whiteside (Seal)
 Mark

Davis Whiteside

James Whiteside (Wits.)

II-2.

Davis Whiteside------(Unknown)-----Eliza Johnson
 Unknown
 1790-1798

15-Davis-----About 1773-----Jul 4, 1813
 16-Isaac-----About 1775-----, 1825

Davis Whiteside was William's oldest son and signed as the first witness to his father's will. Strangely enough, although he lived a generation later, was a Revolutionary soldier, and a member of the North Carolina Legislature, less is known of him than of his father.

He was born in Virginia, probably in Augusta County (Clarence Griffin, County Historian, Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1935), and was named for his maternal grandfather, Davis Stockton. (Griffin says he came to Tryon County with his father and brother in 1760). The place and date of his marriage is unknown, the exact date of his death and his place of burial can only be conjectured. Griffin says he married Eliza Johnson and in the census of 1790 the returns from Rutherford County, North Carolina include the schedule of "Eliza Whiteside", a widow with two sons whose age and residence indicates that she was his wife. If this be true there were but two children, a theory which is apparently confirmed by the account of their emigration which mentions Isaac and "his older brother" only (56). Best suggests (57) that among his children may have been Rev. Jacob Whiteside, Johnson J. Whiteside, William Franklin Whiteside and Stephen Whiteside, all of whom were early in Illinois. There is certainly no ground for such a surmise in the case of Rev. Jacob Whiteside who was a Methodist and came from Tennessee (58) while Davis' children were Baptists and came from North Carolina by way of Kentucky. Nothing is known of the connections of the other three but as Best missed altogether the only son whose descent is unquestioned, little weight can be given to this surmise which seems to have been prompted by the fact that he could find no record of Davis's children, and was unable to trace the ancestry of these four men of the Whiteside name. Griffin's statement that there were but two sons seems to be bound out by the meagre data available.

Davis's name does not appear in the land records of either Virginia or North Carolina. His failure to enter land in North Carolina is particularly inexplicable in view of the fact that as the representative of his county he must have been a freeholder. Early in the settlement of the state a number of irregular grants were made affecting large tracts of land in the southern and western counties.

(56)-History of Lincoln County (1888), page 627

(57)-Compilation of data on Whiteside family by Frank E. Best, page 5

(58)-History of Methodism in Tennessee, Vol II, page 339

When titles were adjusted at the close of the war many who had purchased from the original grantees were dispossessed (59) and emigrated to the West (60). It is possible that this explains the failure of seven of the Whiteside brothers to enter land, and also the rather sudden emigration of most of them to the West at a time when they were undoubtedly prosperous and well situated.

Davis served in the provincial militia against the Indians in the company of Captain Joseph Harden, and the first official mention of him in the colonial records of North Carolina is the account of his election at a meeting of freeholders held at the Tryon County court house, July 26, 1775, with his captain and Benjamin Harden to represent his company on the Committee of Safety for Tryon County (61). This Committee was in session August 14, 1775, and on that day promulgated the Tryon Declaration. Davis Whiteside participated in the deliberations and was the fourth man to sign that historic document. He served as Justice of the Peace, an office of local importance, in Tryon County in 1778-1779 and for Rutherford County from 1779 until his death. (62)

Tryon County was formed from a part of Mecklenburg County in 1768 and was named in honor of His Excellency William Tryon, Royal Governor of the Province who has been appointed by George III in 1765. During the days immediately preceding the Revolution the Governor strove vainly to stem the rising tide of revolt, his attempts at repressions becoming more savage and tyrannical as the situation grew ominous. His oppressive measures rendered his name so odious to the American patriots that in 1779 the Legislature divided Tryon County into two counties which were named in honor of General Griffeth Rutherford and General Benjamin Lincoln, respectively, and Davis Whiteside was elected as the first member of the House of Commons from Rutherford County (63). Unfortunately the journal of the House for that session was lost. The preface to the Colonial Records of North Carolina closes with the following paragraph (64):

"The Editor has to express regret that the Journals of the General Assembly for the year 1780 could not be found though diligently searched for." This is further explained by the following note signed by the Clerk of the House (65):

"The Journal for May, 1780 was left with Governor Nash by myself at the breaking up of the Assembly. The Journal of the August session has not been in my possession at all, Mr. Haywood the Assistant Clerk, having transacted the business of that session alone, has not yet filed the Journal with me.

John Hunt, Clerk."

- (59)-Haywood's Governor Tryon of North Carolina, page 53
- (60)-Draper's Kings Mountain and Its Heroes, page 451
- (61)-Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. X, page 120
- (62)-Clarence Griffin, County Historian, Rutherford County, N.C., 1935
- (63)-Wheeler's History of North Carolina, page 400
- (64)-Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. XIV, page xvi
- (65)-Ibid, Vol. XIX, page 399

"A List of Allowances which originated in the House of Commons" (66) shows that Davis Whiteside received £ 1,081 " 12 from the dispersing officer of the House as member's salary and allowance on May 3, 1780, and £ 1.428 as member's salary and allowance on August 3, 1780. No further reference to his legislative career has been found among the state archives.

The account of his military service is even more fragmentary. There is no record of his service during the first four years of the war. The early successes of the enemy swept away the Continental organization and in the volunteer system which took its place no departmental files were practicable and no rosters have been preserved. Unquestionably he was following the fortunes of the young Republic in the field (67). No man who played a neutral part in those days of desperate need when boys fought side by side with grandfathers could have received in that crisis the highest political office within the gift of his county. But the only details that have come down to us are the notes by Colonel Benjamin Cleveland (68), recounting that he fought at Kings Mountain (69) and the statement by Griffin that he was wounded at King's Mountain and was removed to Hillsboro where he died a few days later.

The Battle of Kings Mountain was one of the most illustrious and timely achievements in the annals of American arms. General Gates had met disastrous defeat at Camden. The gallant Sumner had been surprised and overwhelmed at Fishing Creek, and the entire South was reported to the British Government to be completely subdued. So desperate was the situation that the Continental Congress had entered into negotiation to release all territory south of Virginia to England and confine the United States to the northern territory (70). At this gloomy period when the American cause seemed hopeless the border pioneers marshalled their clans and joining forces fell upon Ferguson at Kings Mountain, October 7, 1780. The Royalist army was utterly annihilated and all Tory support was destroyed at one blow. Davis Whiteside with six of his brothers fought under their brother-in-law, Colonel Richard Singleton (II-12) who commanded the Rutherford County Troops (71). Apparently the Griffin account is correct and Davis was severely wounded in this battle for although in the prime of life he died immediately after (John P. Stockton says Davis was wounded at King's Mountain and died a few days later). So soon after in fact that were it not that Cleveland gives the place of his death as Hillsboro it might be supposed that he perished in this battle. That his death must have occurred very soon after the battle is shown by the fact that there was time for a special election to fill his seat in the House of Commons which met at Halifax for the last session, January 27, 1781. The Journal for that day records

(66)-Ibid, Vol. XIX, pages 384 and 388

(67)-History of Lincoln County (1888), page 627

.Biographical Record of St. Charles, Lincoln and Warren Cos.p.432

(68)-Draper's Kings Mountain and Its Heroes, page 425

(69)-Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. III, page 2077

(70)-Congressional Record, Second Session, 75th Congress, p.4232

(71)-Kings Mountain and its Heroes, page 475

that:(72) "The returning officer for the County of Rutherford certified that Mr. William Porter was duly elected a member of this House in the room of Davis Whiteside, Esqr., deceased, whereupon the Said Mr. Porter appeared, was qualified and took his seat."

Hillsboro is almost two hundred miles north-east of Rutherford County. As his brothers Samuel and Adam Whiteside were living at Hillsboro in 1790 he doubtless died while with them and is probably buried in or near Hillsboro. He seems to have left no will as none has been found of record.

Page 23 was
omitted in
the original

II-3.

Robert Whiteside------(Cir 1770)-----Elizabeth Coffey
1740-1750-
Unknown

17-James-----Jul 21,1771----Apr 24,1848
18-William-----Cir.1773-----,1824
19-Jonathan-----Apr 13,1776----,1860

Robert Whiteside was born in Virginia about 1740 and moved with his father's family to North Carolina in the sixties. He was a farmer but his name does not appear in the records of the land office of either Virginia or North Carolina. He was married about 1770 to Elizabeth Coffey, a daughter of Rev. James Coffey and Elizabeth Cleveland, who was born in North Carolina between 1740 and 1750, and who is recorded as No. 16034 in the Cleveland Genealogy.

Robert was a Whig and fought at Kings Mountain. He removed to Tennessee, evidently before 1790 as his name does not appear in the First Census.

II-4.

James Whiteside------(Unknown)-----Unknown
Unknown
Unknown

20-Prudence-----Cir. 1775-----Unknown
21-John G.-----Unknown-----1798-1808

Jame Whiteside moved with his father to North Carolina about 1770 and received two grants of land, one of "150 acres on Beaverdam Creek" and the other of "200 acres on the waters of First Broad River", both dated March 25,1780.

Nothing is known of his marriage and a complete list of his children has not been found. McIlhaney (73) has confused him with the son of a John Whiteside who married Ann Kinney but this mistake is discovered by the marriage bond filed in Amherst County, Virginia, August 6,1792. Griffin says he was a pioneer physician and practiced medicine. He was Justice of the Peace, succeeded his brother Davis in that office in 1780 and retaining it until his death in 1790. John P. Stockton says James was one of the Commissioners who laid off the town of Rutherfordton as the county seat of Rutherford County, North Carolina.

(73)-McIlhaney's Some Virginia Families, page 27.

James seems to have been a favorite of his father's who left his business affairs in James' hands when he moved to North Carolina, and who in his will bequeathed James the homestead on South Mountain in Augusta County. James was a Whig and a Revolutionary soldier and fought under Colonel Singleton at King's Mountain. He succeeded in a large measure to the place his brother Davis had held in public affairs. He was one of the Commissioners appointed by the Legislature in 1784 and reappointed in 1787 to buy fifty acres of land and establish thereon a county seat for Rutherford County (74), was a member of the North Carolina Senate in 1786 (75) and a member of the Convention of 1788 which refused to ratify the Constitution of the United States and which selected the site for the state capitol (76). He made a prospecting trip west at a very early date and Cleveland says he was the first American to visit Illinois. He evidently moved there with his family almost immediately after the Convention of 1788 (77) as his name does not appear in the Census of 1790, and is thought to have moved later to Missouri where he died sometime between 1805 and 1809. The claim of his heirs to 440 acres of land near Flouresant, Missouri based on a deed to him dated September 12, 1805 was rejected December 31, 1809 by the United States Land Commissioners sitting at Kaskaskia (78). Another claim to 100 acres was confirmed to them by the same Commission on January 4, 1813 (79).

Griffin says he died in Rutherford County between July and October of 1790.

Is this the James Whiteside who signed the petition to Governor St. Clair of the Northwest Territory at Great Run, May 23, 1790 with John Whiteside and William Whiteside, Sr., and William Whiteside, Jr., (80)

- (74)-Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXIV, page 935
- (75)-Ibid; Vol. XVIII, page 3 and 185
- (76)-Ibid, Vol. XXII, page 8 and page 35
- (77)-Houck's History of Missouri, Vol II, page 69
- (78)-American State Papers, Public Lands, Vol II, page 550
- (79)-Ibid, Vol II, page 237
- (80)-Territorial Papers of the U. S. by Carter, Vol II, page 252

II-5.

John Whiteside------(Cir. 1778)-----Unknown
 Unknown
 Unknown

22-Margaret-----Cir.1780-----Unknown
 23-Samuel-----Apr 12,1738-----Jan 13,1866(?)
 24-Sarah-----Unknown-----Unknown
 25-William Lot-----Unknown-----Unknown
 26-Joel-----Unknown-----Unknown
 27-Thomas-----Unknown-----Unknown

John Whiteside was a Revolutionary soldier and was at Kings Mountain (81). He was Captian of Militia in the Revolution and commanded a company under General Butler (82). He was living in Rutherford County, North Carolina in 1790 and according to the first census his family at that time consisted of five children, three boys and two girls, all under sixteen years of age. He moved from North Carolina to Kentucky that year immediately after the taking of the census and thence to Illinois and on August 1, 1790 was enrolled in the Illinois Militia and doing duty in the district of Kaskaskia(83). He settled at Bellefontaine (Stockton says at "Whiteside Station") in what is now Saint Clare County, and resided there until his death in 1815. Is buried at Bellefontaine but Daisy L. Whiteside reports searching for his grave in the family cemetery there without success.

Name of wife not definitely established but Daisy L. Whiteside says it may be Mollie Underwood.

(Is this the John Whiteside who signed the petition to Gov. St. Clair of the Northern Territory at Great Run, May 23, 1790 with James Whiteside, William Whiteside, Sr., and William Whiteside, Jr., Territorial Papers of the United States by Carter, Vol II, page 252.)

II-6.

Margaret Whiteside------(Unknown)-----William Monroe
 Unknown
 Unknown

- (81)-History of Madison County, Illinois, page 76
 (82)-Reynolds' Pioneer History of Illinois, page 185
 (83)-Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol XXIV, page 411

Margaret was married to William Monroe, who was cousin of President James Monroe (84). He was a soldier of the Revolution and fought at King's Mountain. He was elected Sheriff of Rutherford County after the war and later represented his county in the House of Commons. Following the lead of his brother-in-law he moved west and settled in Lincoln County, Kentucky where he died at an advanced age. Nothing is known of their children. (85)

II-7.

William Whiteside----- (Unknown)----- Mary
 Unknown
 Unknown

28-Elizabeth Whiteside-----Cir.1775-----Unknown
 29-Thomas Whiteside-----Unknown-----1794
 30-Uel Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 31-William Whiteside-----1787-----Unknown
 32-John D. Whiteside-----1794-----1850
 33-Robert Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 34-Sarah Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 35-Elvira Whiteside-----Unknown-----Sub. 1850

Although William was one of the most noted of the Whiteside brothers nothing is known of his career in North Carolina except that he fought in the Revolution at Kings Mountain and was appointed by the North Carolina Legislature as Commissioner to establish the Rutherford county seat to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of his brother(86). He apparently received no land grants in North Carolina and about 1789 emigrated to Kentucky and settled, probably in what is now Shelby County. Later he moved to Illinois, reaching Hull's Landing, January 1, 1793. Governor Reynolds says of his coming:

"Illinois received in 1793 a colony of the most numerous, daring and enterprising inhabitants that had heretofore settled in it. The Whitesides and their extensive connections, the Griffins, Enochs, Chances, Musics, Goings and others were born and raised on the frontiers of North Carolina and were used to Indian fighting and the hardships incident to frontier life. The patriarch and leader, William Whiteside had been a brave soldier in the Revolutionary War and was in the celebrated battle of King's Mountain(87). Another historian says of them: "The Whitesides were an intrepid family. They were among the most noted men engaged in Indian warfare. For many years the name Whiteside struck terror among the red skins."(88)

(84)-American State Papers, Public Lands, Vol II, page 174

(85)-Cleveland Genealogy, Vol III, page 2077

(86)-Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXIV, pages 411,473

(87)-Reynolds's Pioneer History of Illinois (1852), page 151

(88)-History of Madison County, Illinois, page 454

William settled within the present limits of Monroe County, and erected a fort between Cahokia and Kaskaskia, about half way between the present towns of Columbia and Waterloo, which was known as Whiteside Station, and which became a noted landmark. In 1793, 45 Kickapoo warriors under Chief Pecon raided the outskirts of the settlement and drove off the horses. Captain William Whiteside with eight men hastily recruited pursued the Indians and surprised them on Shoal Creek where Chief Pecon surrendered but escaped when he discovered the smallness of the attacking force. In 1794 a nephew and a young son Thomas, (III-29) of the Captain's were tomahawked and butchered while at play near the fort, and from that time the bitterness of the Captain towards the Indians was insatiable. In 1795 with 14 men he attacked a war party of Osage Indians who had crossed the Mississippi at Canteen Creek about twelve miles above Saint Louis and though himself severely wounded in the engagement, killed the entire party with the exception of one who was afterwards put to death by his tribe for running away. He was elected Justice of the Peace, at that time an important executive office of wide jurisdiction, and later Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. During the War of 1812 he was active in organizing the Militia and was made Colonel of Militia. He was a member of the Baptist Church and voted the Whig ticket(89). He died at Whiteside Station in 1815. This is undoubtedly the William Whiteside Sr. who signed the petition to Governor St. Clair at Great Run, May 23, 1790 with James Whiteside, John Whiteside and William Whiteside, Jr., Territorial Papers of the U. S. by Carter, Vol II, page 252. Signed petition of "Inhabitants" of Illinois County" February 7, 1800. Vol. III, page 78.

II-8.

Thomas Whiteside------(Unknown)-----Unknown
 Unknown
 Unknown

Thomas Whiteside was one of the executors of his father's will. He received a grant of 100 acres of land "On both sides of Main Broad River", March 27, 1780, the same day on which his brother James received grants on First Broad River and Beaverdam Creek. On June 3, 1784 the General Assembly by legislative enactment appointed his "Collector of the Taxes" for Rutherford County(90). He was living in Rutherford County in 1790 and the First Census returns him as the head of a family of five children, three boys and two girls, all of whom were under sixteen years of age. Nothing further is known of his marriage or of his children. Best thinks he may have been the father of William Young Whiteside who had land in Illinois before

(89)-Gillaspie's Sketch of the Life of General Samuel Whiteside,
 Reynolds' Pioneer History of Illinois
 History of Madison County, Illinois

(90)- Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. XIX, page 707

1800 and of Dr. Thomas Whiteside, a physician who served in the Mexican War(91). The Cleveland Genealogy says he was a member of the North Carolina Legislature but his name has not been found on the rolls of either the House or the Senate. He served in the Illinois Legislature, however, which may account for the mistake in the Cleveland records. He moved to Illinois some time after 1790.

Territorial Papers of the United States
Volume XIII - Louisiana-Missouri Territory 1803-1806
Department of State (sent to Guy Motley -January 25,1949)

December 27,1805)

Understanding that reports unfavorable to Governor Wilkinson have been diligently circulated throughout the United States, by which he is represented as unpopular and obnoxious to the People of this Territory, We the undersigned, perfectly satisfied with the Administration of our Governor, and convinced that these Reports, so unfounded and injurious to him and ourselves, have taken their origin in a few discontented Spirits, unfortunately in Office in this Territory, in this public manner evince our Confidence in the Government, our Approbation of his Conduct and his general Popularity.

Section 12 of Subscribers to Memorial, page 340

signed by Thomas Whiteside

* * * * *

II-9.

Samuel Whiteside------(Unknown)-----Elizabeth Bruckete
Unknown
Unknown

36-Samuel-----1784-----1856
37-Elizabeth-----Unknown-----Unknown

In 1784 Samuel was living in Bedford County, Virginia, and his son Samuel, Jr., was born there. The Census of 1790 reports him as living in the Hillsboro District of Orange County, North Carolina, and assessed with 200 acres of land and one poll. He later moved to Kentucky and settled near Bowling Green in Warren County where he was residing at the time of his death.

Entered land in Warren County, Kentucky in 1791, old record says moved to Tennessee in 1809.

(91)-Compilation of data on Whiteside Family by Best, page 19.

II-10.

Adam Whiteside----- (Unknown)-----Unknown
 Unknown
 Unknown

Adam Whiteside was living in the Hillsboro District of Orange County, North Carolina in 1790. The census returns give his name as "Adam Whitesill". Nothing is known of his family. His brother Davis doubtless died at his home. The Cleveland Family says he was a member of the Legislature but his name does not appear on the rolls.

II-11.

(92)

Francis W. Whiteside-----Mary Ann Clark
 Jan 28, 1764
 Jul 3, 1843

38-James Whiteside-----Apr 20, 1854-----, 1854
 39-Major Holland Whiteside----Dec 25, 1801----Feb 26, 1854
 40-John Clark Whiteside-----, 1807-----Jul , 1860
 41-Lucinda Whiteside-----
 42-Sarah Whiteside-----
 43-Susannah Whiteside-----
 44-Ann Whiteside-----
 45-Mary French Whiteside-----, 1800----Dec 25, 1872
 46-Narcissa Whiteside-----

Francis Whiteside the youngest son was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, and was not of age at the time of his father's death in 1777. The Cleveland Genealogy refers to him as "Frank". He was bequeathed the North Carolina homestead in his father's will.

He was married to Mary Ann Clark, a descendant of Abraham Clark, signer of the Declaration of Independence, in North Carolina about 1775. About 1880 they removed to Christian County Kentucky. In 1818, following his son James who had preceeded him, Francis moved to Missouri, and settled in Montgomery County on the farm where he died about 1835. His wife survived him and died a few years later. The family Bible was in possession of J. C. Whiteside, of Collinsville, Oklahoma, but has been lost.

James Clark Whiteside (IV-113) says Francis had 13 children.
 Mary Ann Clark, daughter of Isaac Clark; Baptist.

(92)-Kentucky State Historical Society Register, Vol 24 (1926)p.235

II-12. .

Ann Whiteside-----Richard Singleton
 Cir 1750
 Sub.1800

47-Luvina Singleton-----1824

Ann Whiteside was undoubtedly older than her brother Francis although her name follows his in their father's will. She married Colonel Richard Singleton who was born in Brunswick County, Virginia, about 1750 and settled in what is now Rutherford County, North Carolina, before the Revolution. He led a company against the Scotch Tories, acted as Major in 1780 at Earle's Ford, Cane Creek and King's Mountain, and on a campaign against the Cherokees in March 1782. He served in both branches of the North Carolina Legislature, in the Convention of 1788, and as Sheriff of Rutherford County. About 1800 he removed to Lincoln County, Kentucky where he died at an advanced age(93).

II-13.

Elizabeth Whiteside-----Davis Stockton
 Unknown
 Unknown

Elizabeth was probably older than her brother Francis. She married her cousin, Davis Stockton, son of Samuel or William Stockton.

John Preston Stockton says they are his great-great-great-grandparents. He was living in Rutherfordton, March 30,1955.

II-14.

Sarah Whiteside-----Lewis Noland
 Unknown
 Unknown

Sarah Whiteside, known in the family as Sallie, married Lewis Noland. His name was not returned in the Census of 1790. (Daisy L. Whiteside reports finding headstone of "David" Nowlan, member of State Legislature -- January 8,1837).

III-15.

Davis Whiteside.

Davis Whiteside the "older brother" which whom Isaac started from North Carolina, and who went on to Illinois leaving Isaac in Kentucky, presented a claim for land before the United States Land Commissioners, sitting at Kaskaskia, January 4, 1813(94). He served in the War of 1812 in the Company of Captain Allen Ramsey, and was killed in a battle with the Winnebago Indians fought near the present site of Saverton in Ralls County, Missouri, near Fort Mason on the Mississippi River, July 4, 1813(95). There is no record of his having married. (See poem in Missouri Historical Review for January, 1941).

III-16.

Isaac Whiteside----- (Apr 11, 1799)----- Eleanor Ellis
 May 30, 1780
 Jan 27, 1811

48-Davis-----Jan 11, 1800----Feb 21, 1827
 49-Isaac Ellis-----May 22, 1801----Feb 16, 1845
 50-Jacob-----Dec 5, 1802----Jul 6, 1873
 51-William-----Oct 10, 1804----Dec 19, 1894
 52-John-----Dec 15, 1805----Feb 21, 1827

2nd-----Mary Veach
 Unknown
 Sub. Aug, 1836

53-Josiah-----May 23, 1813----Apr 8, 1875
 54-George Veach-----Jan 4, 1815----Jun 4, 1856
 55-Dorothy Jane-----Apr 10, 1819----Mar 23, 1907
 56-Isaac Veach-----Apr 13, 1822----Jan 20, 1882

Isaac Whiteside was born in Tryon County, North Carolina, and he and his "older brother" were living with their widowed mother in 1790. A few years later, probably after their mother's death, they converted their property into money and started westward expecting to join the families of their uncles in Illinois. They stopped in Shelby County, Kentucky to visit relatives and Isaac was so pleased with the country that he decided to go no further and his brother continued the journey to Illinois alone. Isaac settled near Shelbyville and there passed the remainder of his life. His home was near Bullskin Church or Bullskin Creek. The cemetery is on his farm. The place was later owned by Captain Dick Knight. The achars, Finleys, Knights, Reeds, Ellis, Palmers and Whitesides pioneer families of Lincoln County, Missouri all came from the same locality in Shelby County. (Josiah V-109)

(94)-American State Papers, Public Lands, Vol II, page 224

(95)-Houck's History of Missouri, Vol. III, page 111.

In 1799 he was married to Eleanor Ellis (96) known in the family as Linnie. The census of 1810 shows him to be a landholder with two slaves and a family of five boys and three girls. The ages of the boys correspond with the record above but the three girls aged about three, fourteen and sixteen years respectively, are mentioned in no other record that has been found. Whether they died early or lived and were married and have been forgotten by later generations or whether they were other relatives than daughters, or merely servants, is unknown.

Isaac served in the Kentucky Militia, and fought with Daniel Boone in the Indian Wars, and under General Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812(97). In the War of 1812 the Kentucky and Tennessee riflemen supplied their own equipment, and the powder horn which Isaac used at the Battle of New Orleans was brought by his son William to Missouri in 1828 and is now in the possession of his grandson, J. F. Whiteside, of Whiteside, Missouri.

Kentucky troops played an important part in every battle of the War of 1812. One third of Commodore Perry's men in the Battle of Lake Erie were Kentuckians, few of whom had ever seen a vessel before. The sharpshooters who won the Battle of New Orleans were Kentucky and Tennessee riflemen. Practically every officer and soldier engaged in the Battle of the Thames were Kentuckians. Eighty per cent of the soldiers who died in battle during the entire war were from Kentucky.

Isaac Whiteside left a substantial estate. As probated it included eight slaves, two boys, Anthony valued at \$300, Moses at \$100, two girls, Rebecca, \$175; Caroline, \$125; and four women, Clary, appraised at \$350; Sal, \$400; Rachel \$350 and Nellie, \$325. Also two distilleries one having a capacity of 74 gallons and the other of 114 gallons.

Land belonging to Isaac is described in Book S, at page 294, of the Records of Shelby County and is located as "Line in original survey on the east side of the road leading to Moore's Mill." Mention is also made of "corner Lot No. 1"; also of "Marry Tesso's original survey" and Menro's line." Moore's Mill was later known as Stiver's Mill, and was about half a mile from the line between Henry and Shelby Counties and was northeast of Shelbyville.

Isaac Whiteside was constable of Shelby County at the time of his death.

Isaac was the second time married to Mary Veach sometimes called Polly, daughter of George Veach, of whom little is known. She with her stepson, Davis were joint administrators of her husband's estate. Their appointment at the January term of Court in 1831 indicates that his death must have occurred either in December 1820 or January 1821. She was still living in Shelby County with her children in August 1836. She died in Shelby County and is buried near Shelbyville.

(96)-Marriage Records of Shelby County, Kentucky, Book I, page 45

(97)-History of Lincoln County(1888). page 627

Biographical Records of Saint Charles, Lincoln & Warren Cos.p.432

Linnie Ellis was the eldest child of Isaac Newton Ellis, who was born in Frederick County, Maryland, now Washington County, Maryland, October 29, 1752; was married at Catfish Camp, Washington County, Pennsylvania, May 18, 1779 to Ann Downing who was born in Virginia October 16, 1762. Her grandfather Captain Ellis was one of five brothers who emigrated to America from Scotland prior to 1750. He married Nancy Gerner who came from Wales to America with her parents. Traditions say she had known her future husband before their emigration to America as the two families lived just across the border from each other. But as the border of Scotland and Wales do not touch at any point this romantic story, although evidently founded on some kindred fact, is rather difficult of explanation. In the sketch of members of the Whiteside family found in The Biographical and Historical Record of Saint Charles, Lincoln and Warren Counties, this incident was wrongly attributed to the Whiteside side of the house(98).

Linnie's father, Isaac Newton Ellis, served in the Revolutionary War from June 1, 1777 until October 1, 1782. He was a member of the company of Captain Timothy Downing, his brother-in-law, under Major McCulloch, Colonel Shepherd and Colonel David Williamson, as a private, as orderly sergeant, as Lieutenant, and at the age of twenty-seven, as Captain of his company (99).

In 1784 Captain Ellis moved from Pennsylvania to Jefferson County, Kentucky. In 1791 he again moved to Shelby County where his daughter married Isaac Whiteside and where he was elected successively Justice of the Peace and Sheriff of the County. At the close of his second term as Sheriff in 1829, he moved to Owen County where he died, April 10, 1833. He is buried at Cane Run Church Cemetery in Henry County, Kentucky. His widow moved with her son Duncan Ellis in 1846 to Lincoln County, Missouri.

Evidently other sons included Isaac Ellis who was appointed as guardian of Jacob Whiteside (IV-39) and who was witness of will of Davis Whiteside (IV-37) and John Whiteside (IV-41) also Thomas Ellis appointed as guardian of William Whiteside (IV-40) and John Whiteside (IV-41) also William Ellis appointed guardian of Isaac E. Whiteside (IV-38).

(98)-Biographical Record of St. Charles, Lincoln and Warren Counties (1895) page 432.

(99)-Declaration of Isaac Ellis, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C. (Nonie Palmer and Lillian Shield Long are descended from Isaac Ellis, also Stella L. Catton, Bowling Green, Missouri)

III-17.

James Whiteside----- (Jan 8, 1811)----- Elizabeth Dick
 Feb 10, 1786
 Oct 23, 1843

57-Jenkin----- Nov 18, 1811---- Jun 6, 1824
 58-John Tilford----- Apr 17, 1813---- May 13, 1892

Born in North Carolina. Moved with his father to Tennessee prior to 1790. Emigrated to San Felipe, Texas in 1821. Died at Independence, Texas, where he is buried.

III-18.

William Whiteside----- (Cir. 1804-1805)--- Luvinia Singleton
 Unknown
 1824

59-Davis Whiteside----- Unknown----- Cir. 1824
 60-Nancy Whiteside----- 1808----- Cir. 1861
 61-George Washington----- Mar 10, 1811---- Apr 25, 1848
 62-Eliza Whiteside----- -----
 63-Mary Whiteside----- -----
 64-Jefferson Whiteside----- -----
 65-Philip Whiteside----- -----
 66-Elisha Whiteside----- -----
 67-William Whiteside----- Unknown ----- Cir. 1824

Kentucky pioneer and built a lumber mill on the Cumberland River. Moved from Kentucky to Texas about 1824 where in a short time both parents and oldest and youngest child died. George was only son to marry but all daughters married. Buried at Coles Settlement or at San Felipe, Texas.

Luvinia Singleton (III-36-10/9) daughter of Colonel Richard Singleton and Ann Whiteside born in North Carolina.

III-19.

Jonathan Whiteside----- (Unknown)----- Thankful Anderson
 Unknown
 Unknown

68-Elizabeth Whiteside----- 1797-----
 69-Henry Whiteside----- Oct 30, 1801---- 1885
 70-James Anderson Whiteside--- Sep 1, 1803----

Born in North Carolina. Moved with his father to Tennessee. Died at Lookout Mountain.

III-20.

Prudence Whiteside-----(1794)-----David Music
 Cir. 1763
 1837

David Music was born in Albemarle County, Virginia. Moved with his parents to South Carolina in 1766 and to Rutherford County, North Carolina in 1773. Emigrated with his father's family to Illinois in 1794 and married at Whiteside Station the same year. Moved for the last time to Florissant, Saint Louis County, Missouri where he resided until his death. He served in the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812, was a member of the state legislature for three terms, and a Presidential Elector in 1824.

III-21.

John G. Whiteside-----Phoebe
 Unknown
 Unknown

Was living in Illinois in 1798 and received a grant of land in that year. Died prior to 1808.

III-22.

Margaret Whiteside-----Samuel Judy
 Aug 19, 1773
 Unknown

71-Jacob Judy-----Unknown-----Unknown
 72-Sarah Judy-----Unknown-----Unknown
 73-Samuel Judy-----Unknown-----Unknown
 74-Thomas Judy-----Dec 19, 1804-----Unknown
 75-Nancy Judy-----Unknown-----Sub. 1857

Samuel Judy was the son of Jacob Judy who emigrated from Switzerland to America in 1777. He was Captain of one of the four Illinois companies in the War of 1812. Was member of first Board of Commissioners for Madison County and member of First Territorial Legislature of Illinois. Extensive biography is given in Madison County and Illinois histories.

III-23.

Samuel Whiteside----- (May 28, 1804)----- Nancy Miller
 Apr 1, 1789
 Jul 11, 1851

76-Michael Whiteside-----Jul 7, 1805----May 20, 1881
 77-Judith Whiteside-----Apr 28, 1807----Apr 10, 1876
 78-Nancy Whiteside-----, 1808----Cir. 1825
 79-Sarah Whiteside-----Cir. 1810----Cir. 1825
 80-Joel Whiteside-----Mar 21, 1811----Aug 8, 1882
 81-William Modrel Whiteside---Nov 7, 1812----, 1864
 82-Thomas Whiteside-----Unknown ----
 83-John Perry Whiteside----- ----
 84-Samuel Ray Whiteside-----Mar 13, 1820----Oct 15, 1866
 85-Elizabeth Ann Whiteside----Apr 11, 1825----Nov 29, 1910
 86-Mary Ann Whiteside-----Mar 29, 1830----Jul 23, 1900

Born in Rutherford, County, North Carolina and emigrated with his parents to Illinois in 1793. In 1794 was attacked with his brother and a cousin by Indians who tomahawked his companions. Samuel started for the fort and was saved by a brush pile which he leaped while his pursuers had to go around. The following year he participated in an engagement with the Indians at Canteen Creek under the command of his uncle, William Whiteside and during the battle killed the Indian chief and was himself wounded in the cheek. He commanded a company of Rangers in the War of 1812, and in 1814 led an expedition against the Indians who had massacred settlers on the frontier, and drove them from the country. He commanded a detachment of the river expedition under Zachary Taylor, afterward President of the United States, and by a daring exploit saved a part of the expedition from annihilation by the British and Indians. Commanded a company in the first and second expeditions of Governor Edwards to Peoria in 1814. He was a witness to the treaty between Osage tribes and U. S. Commissioners, signed at Portage des Sioux, Missouri, September 12, 1815.

Commanded a company in the Winnebago War in 1827. Commanded the Spy Battalion in the Black Hawk War in 1831. Was made Brigadier General and had command of all forces against the Sac and Fox Indians under Black Hawk in 1832. Was a member of the first State Legislature in 1818 and was one of the Commissioners who selected Vandalia as the State Capital of Illinois. Whiteside County, Illinois formed in 1836 is named in his honor.

General Whiteside was the second of General James W. Shields in his duel with Abraham Lincoln. "The challenge arose over anonymous letters published in the Sangamon Journal, written by the sister of Mrs. Lincoln, who wielded a peppery pen. They gave such offense to Shields that he went to the editor and demanded to know who the writer was. The editor of the paper was in a quandary and meeting Lincoln on the street, asked him what he had better do. "Oh", said Lincoln, "just tell Shields that it was me." Shields sent a challenge to Lincoln, who had just gone to Tazewell County to attend a lawsuit.

"Lincoln accepted the challenge, and the weapons selected were broadswords, which Lincoln knew well how to handle, having been thoroughly drilled in their use by Maj. Duncan, a brother-in-law of Maj. Lucas. The field selected for the combat was near Alton.

A friend of Lincoln, who knew the source of the newspaper article, learned that Lincoln and Shields had left to go out of the state to fight a duel. This man followed them and overtook the would-be combatants just in time to make an explanation to Shields, and a reconciliation was effected. (January 13, 1922-St. Louis Globe-Democrat)

General Whiteside was a Mason and was the first man to take the Masonic obligation in Illinois. He was a devout communicant of the Baptist Church and was an uncompromising Whig. Buried in Troy Cemetery, Madison County, Illinois.

Harriet Allison (277) Latham, Illinois has his family Bible.

(Wisconsin Historical Collections, Vol. 2, pages 212,218,221,352.

III-24.

Sarah Whiteside-----John Johnson Whiteside
Unknown
Unknown

John Johnson Whiteside was a militiaman serving in the District of Kaskasia, Illinois, August 1, 1790. He fought under Captain William Whiteside against Indians in 1794.

Commissioned as Captain by acting Governor Winthrop Sargent at Kaskaskia, October 4, 1797. (Territorial Papers of the United States by Carter. Vol III, page 489)

At the same time a "Jacob Whiteside" was commissioned as Ensign. There is no other mention of this Jacob Whiteside.

III-25.

William Lot Whiteside-----Nancy Pulliam
Unknown
Unknown

87-Joseph Ogle Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
88-William Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
89-Green Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
90-Lucy Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
91-Maria Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
92-John S. Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown

William Lot Whiteside preempted land in Illinois between 1794 and 1800.

Nancy Pulliam, daughter of John Pulliam of Botetourt County, Virginia, and Margaret Stockton of Princeton, New Jersey (said to be first cousin of Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.)

Miss Daisy L. Whiteside of Belleville, Illinois is great granddaughter of William Lot Whiteside.

Uncertain whether the William Whiteside, Jr. who signed petition to Gov. St. Clair in 1790 was this William or William Bolen Whiteside (III-31).

III-26.

Joel Whiteside-----Unknown

Joel Whiteside was a member of a party of four who were attacked by Indians in February, 1793. He was wounded and was the only one of the party to escape. In 1794 while driving a yoke of oxen about 150 yards south-west of where the public square is now located in the present city of Waterloo, an Indian shot him through the body, but he recovered from the wound. The Indian was pursued and killed by Uel's relatives. He presented a land claim before the United States Land Commissioners sitting at Kaskaskia who on December 31, 1809 handed down an opinion unfavorable to his contention.

III-27.

Thomas Whiteside

No data.

III-28.

Elizabeth Whiteside-----John Moore
Unknown
Unknown

No further data.

III-29.

Thomas Whiteside

Killed with his cousin by the Indians in 1794.

III-30.

Uel Whiteside------(1795)-----Miss Raines
 Unknown
 Unknown

Was with his father in the Indian battle of 1795. The Captain was stunned by a bullet and thought to be mortally wounded. Uel was also wounded in the arm and had to retire. On examining his father he discovered that the bullet had struck a rib and glanced off towards the spine and was protruding just under the skin. He cut it out with his hunting knife explaining: "Father, you are not dead yet." Whereupon the old gentlemen jumped to his feet and resumed his place in the fight.

Signed petition of "Inhabitants of the Illinois Country" to Congress, February 7, 1800. (100)

III-31.

William Bolen (101)Whiteside------(Cir.1795)-----Miss Arendell
 Unknown
 Unknown

93-Sarah Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 94-Moses Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 95-daughter-----Unknown-----Unknown

Born in North Carolina. Emigrated to Illinois in 1793. Commanded one of the four companies of Rangers in the War of 1812. Jehn Reynolds and Thomas Carlin, each of whom later served as Governor of Illinois were privates in his company. Sheriff of Madison County in 1819. The name of his wife is by some spelled "Randall". (Daisy L. Whiteside reports finding headstone: William B. Whiteside--surgeon U.S.A. -- Vera Cruz.)

Uncertain whether the William Whiteside, Jr. who signed the petition to Gov. St. Clair in 1790 was this William or William Lot Whiteside (III-25). Signed petition of "Inhabitants of Illinois Country" to Congress, February 7, 1800, Vol III, page 78. Appointed Adjutant of Militia, St. Clair County, by Governor, September 29, 1795, Vol III, page 440. Suspended September 29, 1997 indicted for crime, Vol III, page 483.

III-32.

John D. Whiteside-----Unknown

(100)-Territorial Papers of U. S. by Carter, Vol III, page 78
 (101)-"Bowling" Vol III, page 440. "Bolin" Vol. III, page 488

Born at Whiteside Station, Illinois. Served in the Indian wars and in the War of 1812. Was a close friend of Senator James Shields, whose challenge he carried to Abraham Lincoln, and was chosen by Shields to act as his second in the duel. Served as County Commissioner in 1825, as member of the Illinois House of Representatives in 1830, 1832, 1834 and 1844, as member of the Illinois Senate in 1836, Presidential Elector in 1836, State Treasurer of Illinois in 1837, and as member of the State Constitutional Convention of 1847. No information as to family.

III-33.

Robert Whiteside-----Mary Gilham
Unknown
Unknown

96--Robert M. Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown

Had other children of whom no record has been found.

Signed the petition of "Inhabitants of the Illinois Country", February 7, 1800. Territorial Papers of the United States by Carter, Vol. III, page 78. Declined appointment as Justice of the Peace of Randolph County, Vol. III, page 446. Declined appointment as Sheriff of Randolph County, Vol. III, page 460.

III-34.

Sarah Whiteside----- (Jan 26, 1818)-----John F. McCollom

Married in Madison County, Illinois.

III-35.

Elvira Whiteside-----Mr. Marshall

Survived all her brothers and sisters and died near Sacramento, California.

III-36.

Samuel Whiteside-----Rebecca Bell
 Unknown
 Unknown

97-George Washington Whiteside-1811-----Oct ,1859
 98-Thomas Jefferson Whiteside-Unknown-----,1876
 99-Davis Bell Whiteside-----Unknown-----,1861
 100-Benjamin Whiteside-----Unknown-----
 101-William Franklin W.-----1823-----Jul 15,1895
 102-Eliza Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 103-Elizabeth Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown
 104-Ellen Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown

Born in Bedford County, Virginia, moved to Tennessee and soon afterwards to Warren County, Kentucky, about 1791, where he is buried,

III-37.

Elizabeth Whiteside-----Jesse Barbee, Sr.,
 Unknown
 Unknown

105-Jesse Barbee, Jr.,-----

III-38.

James Whiteside-----Unmarried

James Whiteside moved to Missouri in 1816 and settled on land which he preempted on Loutre Creek in Montgomery County. He was never married and as soon as he was settled he sent for his widowed sister, Mrs. Lucinda Singleton, who was living in Illinois, and she presided over his household while they both lived.

James was a member of the early legislature of Missouri (no record in State Manual), and had much to do with the formation of the first laws of the state. He was a man of much piety and was a leader in the camp meetings of his day. He was intimately associated with Andrew Monroe in the beginnings of Methodism in Missouri. He was a slave holder but an ardent sympathizer with the Union, freeing his slaves before Lincoln's emancipation proclamation.

III-39.

Major Holland Whiteside----- (Sep 20,1832)----Sarah Davis Snethen
 Oct 11, 1814
 Feb 26, 1854

106--John Clark Whiteside-----Aug 20,1833----Jan 22,1908
 107--James David Whiteside-----Sep 4,1835----Apr 26,1878
 108--Alia Snethen Whiteside-----Jun 13,1837----
 109--Susan Jane Whiteside-----Jul 5,1839----Sep 4,1878
 110--Mary Prudence Whiteside---May 11,1842----Nov 4,1879
 111--Caroline Matilda -----Nov 19,1844----Jun 28,1880
 112--William Francis Whiteside-Oct 3,1847----
 113--Patrick Henry Whiteside---Nov 2,1851----Jan 14,1884

Born in State of North Carolina; Emigrated with father's family to Christian County, Kentucky in 1800 and thence to Montgomery County, Missouri in 1818; Farmer; Methodist; Whig; Buried Montgomery County, Missouri; Married in Montgomery County, Missouri, by Rev. Alia B. Snethen to Sarah Davis Snethen.

Sarah Davis Snethen, daughter of John Snethen and Prudence Box; Baptist; Buried in Montgomery County, Missouri.

III-40.

John Clark Whiteside-----Caroline Steward
 Unknown
 Unknown

2nd-----Polly Stone Wade
 Unknown
 Unknown

114--James Clark Whiteside-----Sep 11,1857----Jan 23,1936

Moved with his father from Christian County, Kentucky to Montgomery County, Missouri about 1818. His son, James Clark Whiteside, wrote from Collinsville, Oklahoma on December 14, 1913, giving his address as P. O. Box No. 417. Buried Montgomery County, Missouri.

III-41.

(102)
 Lucinda Whiteside----- (Apr 30,1809)-----Spyars Singleton

Married in Christian County, Kentucky. After her husband's death she moved from Illinois to Missouri and lived with her bachelor brother, James, on Loutre Creek, in Montgomery County. Buried Montgomery County, Missouri.

(102)--Kentucky State Historical Society Register, Vol. 25,(1927),p.162

III-42.

Sarah Webster Whiteside-----David Craig

Probably came with her father from Christian County, Kentucky, to Montgomery County, Missouri in 1818. Buried in Montgomery County, Missouri. For further data inquire of F. M. Craig, High Hill, Missouri (1909).

III-43.

Susannah Whiteside-----John Armstrong
Unknown
1813 (#103)

115-James Madison Armstrong---

2nd-----William Norman
Unknown
Unknown

Came with her father from Christian County, Kentucky, to Montgomery County, Missouri in 1818. Buried in Montgomery County, Missouri.

Will of John Armstrong, dated July 11, 1913, probated in Christian County, Kentucky at November term 1913.

III-44.

Ann Whiteside----- (Dec 17, 1816) -----William Appling
Unknown
Unknown

Came with her father from Christian County, Kentucky, to Montgomery County, Missouri, in 1818. Buried Montgomery County, Missouri. For further data inquire of Sarah A. Bratton, Montgomery City, Missouri, June 27, 1909. Married in Christian County, Kentucky (Kentucky State Historical Society Register, Vol. 24, 1926, page 235.

(103)-Kentucky State Historical Society Register, Vol 25, (1927)p.183.

III-45.

Mary French Whiteside-----William R. Jones

Came with her father from Christian County, Kentucky, to Montgomery County, Missouri, in 1818. Married Rev. William R. Jones; Buried Montgomery County, Missouri. For further data inquire of Milton Jones, Montgomery City, Missouri. (1909)

III-46.

Narcissa Whiteside-----William Williams

Came with her father from Christian County, Kentucky, to Montgomery County, Missouri, in 1818. Buried in Montgomery County, Missouri. For further data inquire of William O. Williams, Wells-ville, Missouri. (June 27, 1909)

III-47.

Lavina Singleton-----no information

See Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. III, page 2077.

IV-48.

Davis Whiteside.

Unmarried. Born in Shelby County, Kentucky. Died of malignant dysentery, at that time a contagious scourge. Buried in the family cemetery, near Shelbyville, Kentucky. The probate records of Shelby County show that he with his step-mother were joint administrators of his father's estate.

WILL OF DAVIS WHITESIDE

The last will and testament of Davis Whiteside who is sick and weak of body but proper mind and recollection, who makes and order this my last will in this order that my body be buried in a decent manner.

Item, I order all my just debts paid out of my estate that can be best spared.

Item, I give unto Josiah Whiteside one dollar and no more. I give unto George Whiteside one dollar and no more. I give unto Dorothy Jane Whiteside one dollar and no more. I give unto Isaac Whiteside one dollar and no more.

Item, The balance of my estate, both real and personal, I give unto Isaac E. Whiteside, Jacob Whiteside, William Whiteside and John Whiteside to be equally divided between them without distinction.

I appoint Benonie S. Newland my executor of this my last will and testament. Done this 21st day of February, 1827.

DAVIS WHITESIDE

Isaac Ellis
her
Catherine X Downing
mark

Book 8 Page 16, Records of Shelby County, Kentucky. Benonie S. Newland refused to qualify and Isaac E. Whiteside was appointed in his stead.

IV -49.

Isaac Ellis Whiteside-----Susan Bealer Parker
Sep 9, 1802
Oct 24, 1877

116-Sarah Whiteside-----Oct 29, 1834----Mar 13, 1924
117-Erlinda Whiteside-----Aug 7, 1836----Feb 19, 1903
118-Effie Knight Whiteside----Jan 29, 1839----Mar 26, 1886
119-John Bealer Whiteside----Mar 8, 1842----
120-Columbus Whiteside-----Nov 4, 1844----Nov 4, 1865

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky, removed to Missouri in 1828. Farmer; Methodist; Democrat. Buried near Whiteside, Missouri.

Susan Bealer Parker, daughter of John Parker and Sarah Collier, born in Shelby County, Kentucky. Southern Methodist. Buried at Middletown, Missouri. After death of her husband moved to Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri, where she spent the remainder of her life.

Book 2, Page 2, Will Records of Lincoln County, Missouri.

WILL OF ISAAC E. WHITESIDE

I, Isaac E. Whiteside, being infirm in body, but sound in mind, make this last will and testament.

1st. My will and desire is that my remains be decently interred.

2nd. That my just debts be all paid.

3rd. My will and desire is that my beloved wife, Susan, have all the remains and residue of my effects, both personal and real, whatsoever as though she had been seized and possessed of the same since my decease, to dispose of, sell, or convey either land or slaves

at her will or pleasure during her life, and at her death whatever may be on hands to be divided among my children or such of them as may survive their mother in such manner as to make them equal sharers and participants in the effects on hands, and any portion that may have been given previous to the death of their said mother, they shall account for the same.

4th. My will and desire is that this will may be proven and made a matter of record, and that nothing else shall be necessary to consummate the right and title of my beloved wife, Susan to the before above alluded to effects.

This 30th day of January in the year of Our Lord, Eighteen Hundred and Forty-Six.

Isaac E. Whiteside (SEAL)

TEST:-

Felix G. Nichols (SEAL)

William Whiteside (SEAL)

This will filed for probate, May 14, 1846.

IV-50.

Jacob Whiteside------(May 14,1829)-----Lydia Vardeman Moss
Oct 30,1807
Jan 30,1885

121-Daniel Harvey Whiteside---Mar 15,1830----Dec 3,1911
122-Edwin Ellis Whiteside-----Jan 13,1832----Sep 4,1899
123-Marcellus Sobeski W.-----Dec 8,1836----Dec 22,1918
124-Emma Louise Whiteside-----Jan 24,1838----Aug 16,1922
125-Velinna Sarepta Whiteside-May 15,1843----Dec 2,1844
126-John Luther Davis-----Jun 15,1845----Oct 18,1893

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky, immigrated to Missouri in 1828. Farmer, Whig, Baptist. He and his wife were constituent members of Mill Creek Missionary Baptist Church and he was one of the first deacons ordained by the Church and one of the messengers sent by Mill-Creek Church asking for admission to Salt River Association(104).

(104)-History of Salt River Association by Patrick, pages 106,152,158.

Married in Lincoln County, Missouri(105) by Rev. Davis Hubbard to Lydia Vardeman Moss, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Sarepta Moss(106), who was born in Halifax County, Virginia (107). She named Ebenezer and Star Hope Churches established by her son Rev. M. S. Whiteside. Subscribed to weekly New York Ledger, a paper which combined fiction with the news.

Book 1, page 6, Will Records of Lincoln County, Missouri.

In The Name of God Amen. I, Daniel Moss of Lincoln County and State of Missouri, being of sound mine and frail in body but sensible of the decaying state of our bodies and knowing that all men must die, do make this my last will and testament, at the same time utterly re-voeking all others.

First, After all my just debts are paid I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my monies, credits, lands, houses, household and kitchen furniture, stock of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs, together with all farming utensils to be at her own sole will, power and discretion.

Secondly, It is my request, will and desire that my wife, as far as may lay in her power persue the following course with our children: First of all that she cause James Isaac Watts & Edward one years schooling, Daniel Harvey eighteen months and Absolem two years schooling. Thirdly, that as far as may lay in her power my beloved make the following distribution of property. That she charge Eliza with three hundred and fifty dollars; Peter Philip Doderidge and Malinda with one hundred dollars each, then endeavor; First, to cause William Lydia, James Isaac Watts, Edward Daniel Harvey and Absolem each to receive one hundred dollars. Endeavor then to cause all to be made equal to Eliza, that is each to receive three hundred and fifty dollars, the balance, if any to be equally divided among the whole.

Finally and lastly, I make my beloved wife my sole and only executrix.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October in the year of Our Lord, Eighteen Hundred and Twenty-Eight.

Daniel Moss (SEAL)

In the presence of
James Downing
William C. Downing
C. C. Eastin

Will probated January 21, 1829.

(105)-Marriage Records of Lincoln County, Book 1, page 16.

(106)-History of Salt River Association, pages 20, 105.

(107)-Record of the Census of 1860 at Washington, D.C. says she was born in Kentucky, but family tradition fixes place as Halifax County, Virginia.

IV-51.

William Whiteside------(Dec 10,1829)-----Eliza Ann Robertson
 Jun 7,1810
 Feb 3,1856

127-Mildred Ann Whiteside-----Nov 28,1830----Sep 24,1899
 128-Isaac Whiteside-----Jan 21,1832----Feb 25,1899
 129-Amanda Elizabeth WhitesideDec 26,1833----Jul 22,1860
 130-Robert Robertson W.-----Jul 4,1835----Dec 24,1831
 131-Davis Whiteside-----Mar 1,1837----Aug 29,1861
 132-Mary Whiteside-----Dec 26,1837----Mar 18,1916
 133-George Washington W.-----Dec 12,1843----Aug 5,1929
 134-William Duncan Whiteside--Dec 12,1845----Jan 27,1907
 135-Jacob Ellis Whiteside-----Jul 29,1847----Mar 4,1928
 136-John Franklin Whiteside---Jun 26,1850----Mar 9,1934
 137-Josiah Whiteside-----May 25,1853----May 15,1933

2nd------(Jan 1,1863)---Sarah Ann Metcalf
 Mar 7,1816
 Dec 27,1894

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky. Came to Missouri in 1828 and settled in Lincoln County, at that time a part of Pike County which extended to the Iowa Line. Farmer, Baptist, Whig, until the opening of the Civil War after which time he voted the Democratic ticket. The town of Whiteside, Missouri was founded on his land and named in his honor. For biography see History of Lincoln County (1888) page 627, Atlas of Lincoln County (1879) page 15; Biographical Record of Saint Charles, Lincoln and Warren Counties (1895), page 432; History of Salt River Association (1910), page 334.

Married in Lincoln County, Missouri to Eliza Ann Robertson, daughter of Horatio Robertson and Nancy Gill, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, buried in family cemetery beside her husband, near Whiteside, Missouri.

Sarah Ann Metcalf, nee Carr, born in Nelson County, Kentucky. Buried with husband in Whiteside Cemetery.

Book 1, page 6, Will Records of Lincoln County, Missouri.

In The Name of God Amen. I, Daniel Moss of Lincoln County and State of Missouri, being of sound mind and frail in body but sensible of the decaying state of our bodies and knowing that all men must die, do make this my last will and testament, at the same time utterly revoking all others.

First, After all my just debts are paid I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my monies, credits, lands houses, household and kitchen furniture, stock of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs, together with all farming utensils, to be at her own sole will, power and discretion.

Secondly, It is my request, will and desire that my wife, as far as may lay in her power persue the following course with our children: First of all that she cause James Isaac Watts & Edward one years schooling, Daniel Harvey eighteen months and Absolem two years schooling. Thirdly, That as far as may lay in her power my beloved make the following distribution of property. That she charge Eliza with three hundred and fifty dollars; Peter Philip Doderidge & Malinda with one hundred dollars each, then endeavor; First, To cause William, Lydia, James Isaac Watts, Edward Daniel Harvey and Absolem each to receive one hundred dollars. Endeavor then to cause all to be made equal to Eliza, that is each to receive three hundred and fifty dollars the balance, if any, to be equally divided among the whole.

Finally and lastly, I make my beloved wife my sole and only executrix.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October in the year of Our Lord, Eighteen Hundred and Twenty-eight.

Daniel Moss (SEAL)

In the Presents of

James Downing
Wm. C. Downing
C.C. Eastin

Will probated January 21, 1829

IV-52.

John Whiteside

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky. Was never married. Died on same night and of same malady as his older brother, Davis. Was not considered dangerously ill, but when neighboring Justice of the Peace was called to write Davis' will, requested that his be written also.

WILL OF JOHN WHITESIDE

The nuncupative will of John Whiteside, on the 21st day of February, 1827, who in the presence of Isaac Ellis and Catherine Downing called on them to take notice of his will was as follows:

Item: I order that all my just debts be paid out of my estate that can be best paid.

Item, I give unto Josiah Whiteside one dollar and no more. I give unto George Whiteside one dollar and no more. I give unto Isaac Whiteside one dollar and no more. I give unto Dorothy Jane Whiteside one dollar and no more.

Item, The balance of my estate both real and personal I give unto Isaac E. Whiteside, Jacob Whiteside and William Whiteside to be equally divided between them without distinction. Made and sworn to this 21st of February 1827.

Isaac Ellis
her
Catherine X Downing
mark

Isaac Ellis was appointed administrator with \$800.00 bond.

IV-53.

Josiah Whiteside----- (Jun 30, 1836)----- Amanda Parker
Sep 5, 1809
Nov 23, 1884

138-Mary Lucretia Whiteside---Jun 1, 1837---Aug 1, 1901
139-Victoria Whiteside-----Dec 5, 1839---Dec 24, 1918
140-Susan Jane Whiteside-----May 12, 1841---Feb 21, 1846
141-Sarah Brock Whiteside-----Oct 16, 1843---Feb 28, 1846
142-Julia Carson Whiteside-----Feb 18, 1846---Aug 30, 1847
143-Gilchrist Porter WhitesideApr 18, 1852---Jan 10, 1939

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky. Buried at Middletown, Missouri. Married by S. G. Patterson in Lincoln County, Missouri. (Marriage Records of Lincoln County, Book 1, page 75)

Amanda Parker, daughter of John Parker and Sarah Collier, born in Shelby County, Kentucky. Methodist. Buried with her husband in Middletown Cemetery.

IV-54.

George Veach Whiteside-----Martha Murphy
Unknown
Unknown

144-Susan Whiteside-----Unknown-----Unknown

2nd-----Pamelia Partan
Unknown
Unknown

3rd----- (Aug 31, 1851)-----Marie Ann Craig Gilbert
Unknown
Feb 13, 1887

145-Ann Mary Whiteside-----May 23, 1852---Unknown
146-George Veach Whiteside-----Sep 23, 1853---Jan 1, 1864

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky; was graduated from a Kentucky medical school with the degree of M.D.; practicing physician; was living in Audrain County, Missouri at the time of his death; buried in Middletown, Missouri. Nothing is known of his first two wives both of whom died shortly after their marriage.

Marie Ann Craig, daughter of John Craig and Mary Ann Craig, was born in Kentucky; evidently had been previously married as she is remembered as Mary Ann Gilbert. Buried in Middletown Cemetery.

IV-55.

Dorothy Jane Whiteside-----James Ware
Unknown
Unknown

147-Mary Jane Ware-----
148-Isaac Ware-----
149-Minnie Ware-----
150-Dorothy Ware-----
151-James Ware-----
152-Martha Ware-----
153-Joseph Ware-----

IV-56.

Isaac Veach Whiteside----- (Feb 2, 1845) ----- Jane Ann Bowles
Apr 9, 1848
Feb 28, 1904

154-Luella Jane Whiteside-----Jan 19, 1846-----Mar 30, 1928
155-Julia Emily Whiteside-----Nov 17, 1848-----May 23, 1916
156-Mary Sciota Whiteside-----Nov 19, 1851-----Mar 3, 1910
157-Viola Susana Whiteside-----Feb 25, 1853-----Jan 25, 1904
158-Sierra Nevada Whiteside-----Feb 12, 1856-----Oct 16, 1914
159-Isaac Veach Whiteside-----Jul 7, 1857-----Sep 17, 1928
160-David Bowles Whiteside-----Oct 10, 1859-----Mar 12, 1919
161-George William Whiteside-----Dec 12, 1863-----Apr 15, 1936
162-John Ware Whiteside-----Dec 8, 1865-----Apr 5, 1871
163-Martha Virginia Whiteside-----Sep 29, 1870-----Aug 4, 1929

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky; emigrated to Missouri in 1840 at the age of 18; farmer; Baptist; Democrat; married in Montgomery County, Missouri. Buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.

Jane Ann Bowles, daughter of David Bowles and Julia Mackey; born in the City of St. Louis, Missouri; Baptist; Macedonia Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.

IV-57.

Jenkin Whiteside.

IV-58.

John Tilford Whiteside----- (Jul 10, 1832) ----- Elizabeth Bingham

164--John Whiteside-----

165--James Whiteside-----

166--Franklin Terry Whiteside--

Married by Father Muldoon at San Felipe, Texas.

IV-59.

Davis Whiteside

Moved with his father's family from Kentucky to Texas about 1824 and died shortly after arrival. Buried in Texas.

IV-60.

Nancy Whiteside-----

Parker

Buried in Texas.

IV-61.

George Washington Whiteside--- (Jul 10, 1832) ----- Demis Maria Peirce

Sep 2, 1810

Jan 12, 1885

167--Anzaline Pierce Whiteside--May 9, 1833----Jun 8, 1892

168--Emeline Olivia Whiteside--Oct 5, 1834----Jul 3, 1836

169--Eunice Emeline Whiteside--Sep 27, 1836----Nov 28, 1866

170--Mary Wightman Whiteside---Oct 3, 1839----Dec 31, 1917

171--Harriet Jennett Whiteside--Mar 10, 1841----Aug 12, 1846

172--Julia Minerva Whiteside---Aug 27, 1843----Aug 8, 1845

173--Maria Dennis Whiteside---May 11, 1847----

George Washington Whiteside was born in Virginia; soldier in Texas Mexican war; fought under Stephen F. Austin at San Antonio in October 1835 against Col. Gas - a d was also in the battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836. Died at Newport Barracks, Covington, Kentucky. Married by Father Muldoon at San Felipe, Texas.

Demis Maria Peirce, daughter of Henry Peirce and Eunice Wightman, and was born at Peru, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Baptist.

Demis Maria Whiteside married again June 9, 1850 to Joseph Parselle.

Buried at Elmwood, Illinois.

IV-62.

Eliza Whiteside-----William Wilson

Buried at Newport Bks. Kentucky.

IV-63.

Mary Whiteside.

IV-64.

Jefferson Whiteside

IV-65.

Phillip Whiteside

IV-66.

Elisha Whiteside

IV-67.

William Whiteside

Died in infancy. Buried in Texas

IV-68.

Elizabeth Whiteside.

IV-69.

Henry Whiteside

IV-70.

James Anderson Whiteside

IV-71.

Jacob Judy

IV-72.

Sarah Judy

IV-73.

Samuel Judy

IV-74.

Thomas Judy

IV-75.

Nancy Judy

IV-76.

Michael Whiteside----- (Feb 1, 1831)----- Sarah Ross Whiteside
 May 20, 1808
 Jul 28, 1854

174- Sarah Jane Whiteside----- Dec 3, 1831----- Sep 1, 1855
 175- Thomas V. Whiteside----- Mar 14, 1833-----
 176- John Franklin Whiteside--- Dec 1, 1834----- Feb 28, 1856
 177- Samuel Addison Whiteside-- Jul 28, 1837---- Feb 2, 1907
 178- Nancy Whiteside----- Feb 2, 1839-----
 179- Andrew Jackson Whiteside-- Jan 16, 1841----
 180- William Miller Whiteside-- Jan 22, 1843----
 181- James Perry Whiteside----- Dec 19, 1846---- Jan 1, 1869

Born at Waterloo, Monroe County, Illinois, Farmer, Democrat, member of no church; married in Monroe County, Illinois. Second time married to Sarah Clusre in 1856 - buried at Troy, Madison County, Illinois.

Sarah Ross Whiteside, daughter of Johnson Whiteside, born near Belleville, Saint Clair County, Illinois; Baptist; Buried at Troy, Illinois.

IV-77.

Judith Whiteside----- (Jan 4, 1827)----- Andrew Wilson Waddell
 Jan 21, 1801
 Sep 5, 1875

182- John Lafayette Waddell---- Dec 3, 1827----
 183- Samuel Addison Waddell---- Jul 16, 1829----
 184- Arminta Jane Waddell----- Nov 4, 1831----
 185- Thomas Whiteside Waddell-- Dec 18, 1837----
 186- William Boyakin Waddell--- Apr 20, 1844----
 187- Nancy Laurine Waddell----- Nov 12, 1847

Born in Madison County, Illinois; Baptist; Married in Madison County, Illinois; Buried at Troy, Illinois.

Son of John Waddell and Sarah Gillem; born in South Carolina; Farmer; Baptist; Republica; Buried at Troy, Illinois.

IV-78.

Nancy Whiteside

Died at an early age. Buried near Troy, Illinois.

IV-79.

Sarah Whiteside

Died in early childhood. Buried near Troy, Illinois.

IV-80.

Joel Whiteside-----Mary Ann Warren
 Aug 16, 1820
 Jan 30, 1901

188-Samuel Ray Whiteside-----Feb 22, 1842-----, 1906
 189-Cecilia Whiteside-----Apr 24, 1844-----
 190-Michael Hardy Whiteside---Apr 10, 1852-----Nov 11, 1902
 191-Mary Lucetta Catherine ---Oct 25, 1853-----
 192-Martha Jane Whiteside-----Mar 14, 1857-----Apr 4, 1895

Born in Madison County, Illinois; Farmer; Baptist; Republican;
 Buried in Macon County, Illinois, Dingman's Cemetery.

Mary Ann Warren, child of Hardy Warren and Elizabeth Smart, born
 Madison County, Illinois; Christian Church; buried Wilbur, Lincoln
 County, Washington; was second time married to George Black in 1858.
 (Apparently divorced from Joel Whiteside, but no information.)

IV-81.

William Modrel Whiteside-----Myra Owens
 Mar 9, 1812
 , 1865

193-Nancy Jane Whiteside-----Feb 14, 1834-----
 194-Sarah Melinda Whiteside---Dec 19, 1836-----
 195-Samuel Andrew Whiteside---Mar 19, 1839-----
 196-Martha Elvira Whiteside---Mar 27, 1844-----
 197-Addison Washington White--Feb 23, 1846-----
 198-Elizabeth Mary Whiteside--Sep 24, 1849-----
 199-Lenora Jane Whiteside-----Oct 16, 1851-----
 200-William Michael Whiteside-Jul 26, 1854-----

Born near Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois; Farmer; Baptist;
 Democrat; Married at Edwardsville, Illinois; Buried at Long Point,
 Niantic, Macon County, Illinois. Served in the Black Hawk and
 Mexican Wars.

IV-82.

Thomas Whiteside.

Died, unmarried, at an early age. Buried near Troy, Madison
 County, Illinois.

IV-83.

John Perry Whiteside

May have been married, but if so, died shortly after marriage and left no children.

IV-84.

Samuel Ray Whiteside------(Feb 25,1841)-----Eliza Jane Gonterman
Nov 17,1823

201-Elizabeth Ann Whiteside---Jan 23,1844----
202-Judith Waddell Whiteside--Nov 16,1846----Jan 21,1870
203-Hannah Parmelia Whiteside-Nov 18,1848----Feb 29,1850
204-Mary Ophelia Whiteside----Nov 20,1851----
205-Nancy Cecilia Whiteside---Apr 2,1854----
206-Edward Perry Whiteside----Nov 18,1857----Dec ,1900
207-John Caleb Whiteside-----Mar 5,1861----

Born near Edwardsville, Illinois, in Madison County; Farmer; Church of Christ; Democrat; Married by Julius Barnsback in Madison County, Illinois; Buried at Long Point, Niantic, Macon County, Illinois.

Daughter of Caleb Ball Gonterman and Elizabeth Miller; born near Troy, Madison County, Illinois; was a niece of her husband's mother; Church of Christ.

IV-85.

Elizabeth Ann Whiteside------(Mar 12,1840)-----John Allan Henderson
Oct 17,1818
Nov 23,1891

208-Mary Susan Henderson-----Jan 21,1846----
209-William Allan Henderson---Oct 8,1848----
210-Frances Jane Henderson----May 8,1851----
211-Laura May Henderson-----Jan 26,1859----
212-James Davidson Henderson--Sep 1,1863----
213-Margaret Adah Henderson---Nov 11,1870----

Born near Troy, Madison County, Illinois; Christian; Married near Troy in Madison County, Illinois; Buried in Hunter Cemetery near Mount Auburn, Illinois.

Son of William Henderson and Isavelle Craford; born in Botetourt County, Virginia; Farmer; Christian; Democrat; Mason; Odd Fellow; Buried in Hunter Cemetery, near Mount Auburn, Illinois.

IV-86.

Mary Ann Whiteside------(Apr 8,1847)-----James Druent Simpson
 Feb 20,1824
 Jul 19,1904

214-Nancy Jane Simpson-----Apr 24,1848----Apr 8,1883
 215-Samuel Gideon Simpson-----Mar 26,1861----Aug 26,1853
 216-Harriett Victoria Simpson-Nov 30,1852----
 217-Eliza Jane Simpson-----Jan 11,1854----
 218-William Perry Simpson-----Nov 21,1855----Jan 24,1858
 219-Charles Ray Simpson-----Oct 26,1858----
 220-Emma Elizabeth Simpson----Sep 16,1861----
 221-Cynthia Ann Simpson-----Jun 22,1864----

Born in Saint Clair County, Illinois; married in Saint Clair County, Illinois; Buried at Latham, Illinois.

Son of Gideon Simpson and Nancy Druent; born in Saint Clair County, Illinois; Farmer; Democrat; the second time married to Mrs. Mary Horn in August, 1901; Buried with both wives at Latham, Illinois.

IV-87.

Joseph Ogle Whiteside-----Margaret Badgley

Grandfather of Saisy L. Whiteside.

IV-88.

William Whiteside.

IV-89.

Green Whiteside

IV-90.

Lucy Whiteside

IV-91.

Maria Whiteside

IV-92.

John S. Whiteside

IV-93.

Sarah Whiteside

IV-94.

Moses Whiteside

IV-95.

Daughter Whiteside

IV-96.

Robert M. Whiteside

IV-97.

George Washington Whiteside

IV-98.

Thomas Jefferson Whiteside

IV-99.

Davis Bell Whiteside

IV-100.

Benjamin Whiteside

IV-101.

William Franklin Whiteside

IV-102.

Eliza Whiteside

IV-103.

Elizabeth Whiteside

IV-104.

Ellen Whiteside

IV-105.

Jesse Barbee, Jr., -----Lucinda Anderson

222-Elizabeth Barbee-----

IV-106.

John Clark Whiteside-----Louisa Marian Davis
Unknown
Unknown

223-Edgar E. Whiteside-----Jul 22, 1871-----

224-Edwin Whiteside-----

Buried in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri. His son, Edgar E. Whiteside, A. M.; M.D.; Mayor of Elvin, Missouri.

IV-107.

James David Whiteside-----Maria Hicks Gregory

Buried Montgomery County, Missouri, according to statement of his brother, Alia Snethen Whiteside.

IV-108.

Alia Snethen Whiteside----- (Mar 12, 1861) ----- Mary Davis Carter
Nov 2, 1839
Jan 2, 1890

225-Sarah Via Whiteside-----Dec 12, 1861-----

226-Mary Lillian Whiteside-----May 22, 1864-----

227-Leona Virginia Whiteside-----Sep 21, 1866-----

228-Susan Ann Whiteside-----Feb 2, 1869-----

229-Alia Herbert Whiteside-----Aug 17, 1871-----

230-Joana Lawson Whiteside-----Jun 4, 1874-----Mar 17, 1957

231-Emma Estella Whiteside-----Mar 5, 1877-----

232-Eva Stone Whiteside-----Oct 13, 1881-----

Born, Montgomery County, Missouri; New Florence Schools and Jones Commercial College, St. Louis; farmer; Methodist; Democrat; Married in Lincoln County, Missouri, by Rev. Levi T. McNeily.

Mary Davis Carter, daughter of John Lawson Carter and Judith Via Wade, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Methodist; Buried in Montgomery County, Missouri.

All daughters single and living in 1909.

IV-109.

Susan Jane Whiteside-----John Cowherd Cope

Buried in Montgomery County, Missouri.

IV-110.

Mary Prudence Whiteside-----William Lockheart Craig

Buried in Gerard, Kansas.

IV-111.

Caroline Matilda Whiteside-----Ambrose Greenberry Bush

Buried in Gerard, Kansas.

IV-112.

William Francis Whiteside-----Judith Ann Carter

2nd-----Lillian Anderson

IV-113.

Patrick Henry Whiteside-----Polly Ann Cundill

Buried in Montgomery County, Missouri.

IV-114.

James Clark Whiteside----- (Apr 3, 1883)----- Mary Catherine White
 Apr 15, 1863
 May 30, 1934

233-Clark Herndon Whiteside---Feb 15, 1884----
 234-Clara Bell Whiteside-----Mar 29, 1885----
 235-Wade Campbell Whiteside---Oct 9, 1886----
 236-Mary Carter Whiteside-----Jul 16, 1888----
 237-Francis Hilburne Whiteside- Aug 8, 1904----

James Clark Whiteside, born in Montgomery County, Missouri; attended William Jewell College, 1876-1879; Traveling Salesman; Baptist; Democrat; Member of Florence Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Forakers Chapter #65, R.A.M. Forakers Commdg. No. 34, Oklahoma. A.A.O.N.M.S. of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Married by W. T. Campbell on April 3, 1883 at Danville, Montgomery County, Missouri. Moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1910. Elected Commissioner of Finance and Revenue, 1922-1928.

Mary Catherine White, daughter of Arch Herndon White and Anna Rebecca _____; born in Montgomery County, Missouri; attended Danville High School; Methodist; Democrat; Interment in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

IV-115.

James Madison Armstrong

Mentioned in father's will probated in Christian County, Kentucky 1913. No further information. (Kentucky State Historical Society Register, Vol 125, page 183.

IV-116.

Sarah Amanda Whiteside----- (Feb 7, 1896)----- Daniel Harvey Whiteside
 Mar 15, 1830
 Dec 3, 1911

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri. M.E. Church South; Married by Rev. W. G. Wilson, Ottoma, Iowa. Buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Middletown, Missouri.

Daniel Harvey Whiteside is IV-121 in the direct line. Buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Middletown, Missouri.

IV-117.

Erlinda Whiteside----- (May 7, 1861)----- William Henry Bartlett
 Feb 25, 1829
 Feb 26, 1879

238-Jessie Esther Bartlett----May 7, 1862----Aug 15, 1900
 239-Rufus Earl Bartlett-----Nov 16, 1863----
 240-Thomas Columbus Bartlett--Jan 22, 1866----
 241-William Henry Bartlett----Mar 22, 1868----
 242-Walter Edward Bartlett----Mar 2, 1870----Jun 25, 1872
 243-Zilpha White Bartlett-----Apr 3, 1872----Sep 8, 1879
 244-Cordelia Bartlett-----Apr 22, 1875----
 245-Beulah Belah Bartlett-----Dec 1, 1878----

Known in the family as "Linnie". Both buried in Middletown,
 Montgomery County, Missouri.

IV-118.

Effie Knight Whiteside----- (Mar 1, 1868)----George Henry Suggett
 Apr 11, 1848

246-Homer Marvin Suggett-----May 19, 1869----
 247-Martha Bealah Suggett-----Oct 18, 1870----Apr 2, 1912
 248-Irene Estella Suggett-----Nov 24, 1872----
 249-Buford Culwell Suggett-----Mar 18, 1875----

Buried in Middletown Cemetery, George Suggett the second time
 married to Miss Mallie Milam, January 12, 1887.

IV-119.

John Bealer Whiteside----- (Mar 22, 1868)----Mary Virginia Johnson
 Apr
 Jul 1, 1900

250-Adeline Same Whiteside----Apr 18, 1869----Jun 23, 1952
 251-Margaret Genevra Whiteside--Nov 12, 1871----
 252-Fred Ditzler Whiteside----May 9, 1879----
 253-Susan Bealer Whiteside----Oct 7, 1882----
 254-Zilpha Ora Whiteside-----Aug 12, 1884----

Born at Whiteside, Missouri; Methodist; Democrat; Married at
 Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri; served as Sheriff of Mont-
 gomery County. Started to Danville to make his settlement with the
 County Court and was never heard of afterward.

Mary Virginia Johnson, daughter of James Baker Johnson and
 Dorinda Rankin Stone.

V-120.

Columbus Whiteside

Born at Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri. Killed in the Civil War; buried in Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri.

V-121.

Daniel Harvey Whiteside----- (Dec 23, 1856) --- Margaret Agnes Foley
 Feb 2, 1832
 Feb 2, 1894

2nd----- (Feb 7, 1896) --- Sarah Amanda Whiteside
 Oct 29, 1834
 Mar 13, 1924

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri, Farmer; Democrat; (History of Salt River Association by Patrick, page 36, 121, 159, 224, 251) Baptist; married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell in Lincoln County, Missouri; recorded in Vol. B, page 329; the second time married by W. G. Wilson in Ottomwa, Iowa. Member of A.F. & A.M. Lodge No. 14 at Auburn, Missouri.

Sarah Whiteside is IV-116 in the direct line. She and her husband buried in Middletown Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri. Margaret Agnes Foley, Baptist; New Hope Cemetery.

V-122.

Edwin Ellis Whiteside----- (Dec 25, 1856) ----- Sarepta Anne Mayes
 Sep 18, 1841
 Jun 23, 1930

255-Ida Glovina Whiteside----- Nov 30, 1857----- Sep 11, 1941
 256-Rawleigh Ewing Whiteside--- Dec 30, 1859----- Jan 20, 1942
 257-Charles Forest Whiteside--- Feb 14, 1863----- Sep 18, 1865
 258-Mary Lola Catherine----- May 27, 1865----- Sep 17, 1957
 259-Lenora Whiteside----- Oct 10, 1867-----
 260-Emma Dean Whiteside----- Mar 29, 1870----- Apr 7, 1945
 261-Edwin Forest Whiteside---- Aug 11, 1873-----
 262-Talleyrand Hayne Whiteside- May 10, 1876----- May 12, 1943
 263-Myrtle Prudence Whiteside- Jun 17, 1879----- Dec 3, 1934
 264-Jacob Vardeman Whiteside-- Jun 1, 1882-----

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat; Member of A.F. & A.M. Lodge No. 14 at Auburn, Missouri; Teacher of the first public school in Hurricane Township, established on Lost Creek, where his future wife was one of his pupils; married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell; recorded Vol B, page 328; Appointed Supervisor by the County Court of Lincoln County to change course of Lost Creek

from site of Elsberry to present channel; Buried Elsberry Cemetery, Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri. Sarepta Anne Mayes, daughter of Rawleigh Mayes and Emily Kemper, born near Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist. See Mayes and Kemper books.

Returned from Cummins City, now Blair, Nebraska, June 1865 by Steamboat via St. Louis and Falmouth.

V-123.

Marcellus Sobeski Whiteside-----Margaret Juliana Dameron
 Jan 15, 1840
 Nov 29, 1864

2nd----(Feb 4, 1865)----Mary Ann Johns
 May 10, 1847

265-Margaret May Whiteside----Aug 18, 1868----Sep 7, 1913
 266-William Wade Whiteside----Apr 7, 1870----
 267-Naomi Neri Whiteside-----Apr 6, 1872----Oct 5, 1921
 268-Zena Ita Whiteside-----Apr 20, 1873----Dec 5, 1910
 269-Jay J. Whiteside-----Oct 8, 1874----Apr 8, 1953
 270-Wilford Way-Whiteside-----Mar 17, 1878----Feb 17, 1879
 271-Walter Byron Whiteside----Jun 26, 1879----Jul 23, 1951
 272-Moss Tinsley Whiteside----Sep 13, 1882----Jun 14, 1918
 273-Roscoe Rex Whiteside-----Mar 20, 1884----
 274-Claude Paul Whiteside-----Jul 3, 1886----Oct 4, 1886

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Minister; Baptist; Married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell near Paynesville, Pike County, Missouri; Married second time by Rev. Gore at Cummings City, Nebraska; Said to have organized more churches in Missouri than any other Baptist minister. Organized Corner Stone Church in 1874, Ebenezer Church 1869, Oak Ridge Church 187__, and built the Star Hope Church, 18__.

V-124.

Emma Louisa Whiteside----- (Mar 8, 1860)-----James Marcellus Mudd
 Jan 14, 1835
 Mar 10, 1881

275-Jacob Theodore Mudd-----Feb 16, 1861----Oct 10, 1886
 276-Ella Lee Mudd-----Jul 25, 1863-----

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Buried Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.
 James Marcellus Mudd, M.D.; Physician; Democrat.

V-125.

Velinna Sarepta Whiteside-----Unmarried

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; unmarried; buried beside mother and father in Whiteside Burying Ground on Whiteside Farm, near Whiteside, Missouri.

V-126.

John Luther Davis Whiteside----(Jun 23,1870)---Sarah Ellen Mitchell
 Oct 26,1845
 Jan 17,1923

277-Statira Ellenna-----Jul 24,1872----Oct 20,1951
 278-Ora Ella Whiteside-----Nov 17,1873----Mar 13,1943
 279-Edwin Ernest Whiteside----Jul 9,1875----
 280-Velinna Sarepta Whiteside-Jul 23,1877----
 281-Margaret May Whiteside----
 282-Leonard Lee Whiteside-----May 21,1880----
 283-Luther Laws Whiteside-----May 18,1882----
 284-Jacob Tapley Whiteside----Feb 25,1884----
 285-Emma Bell Whiteside-----Aug 29,1887----

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat; Buried Mill Creek Cemetery.
 Sarah Ellen Mitchell, daughter of Tapley Mitchell.

V-127.

Mildred Ann Whiteside----- (Oct 26,1854)-----Charles Louis Alloway;
 Aug 7,1835
 Oct 10,1919

286-Mary Elizabeth Alloway----Sep 24,1855----Apr 5,1940
 287-John Moncruif Alloway-----May 1,1857----Feb 9,1864
 288-Merritt Alloway-----Apr 25,1859----Aug 9,1953
 289-Eliza Ann Alloway-----Jan 29,1861----
 290-Sarah Caroline Alloway----Apr 6,1863----Aug 30,1899
 291-Linnie Davis Alloway-----Dec 9,1864----Dec 30,1955
 292-Josiah Lewis Alloway-----Nov 20,1866----,1955
 293-Mildred Ellen Alloway-----Oct 1,1869----Jul 6,1952

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri
 Charles Louis Alloway, son of Capt. John F. Alloway and Mary Ann Alloway, born in Shelby County, Kentucky; was two years old when his family came to Missouri to settle near Auburn; Baptist; Mason; Democrat.

V-128.

Isaac Whiteside----- (Feb 22, 1854) ----- Mary Ellen Alloway
 Mar 28, 1833
 Nov 3, 1924

294-William Robertson-----Dec 3, 1854----Aug 27, 1932
 295-John Alloway Whiteside----Nov 8, 1856----, 1935
 296-Anna Eliza Whiteside-----Aug 14, 1861----Aug 30, 1951
 297-Eugene Davis Whiteside----Mar 14, 1859----Mar 7, 1880
 298-Luella Emmaline Whiteside-Dec 22, 1863----Dec 16, 1922
 299-Mary Isaac Whiteside-----Apr 24, 1870----Apr 8, 1938

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat; Mason; Served under General Price in Civil War, 1861-1862; married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell in Lincoln County, (Vol. B page 249); (Mid's History of Lincoln County, p 627; Biographical Record of St. Charles, Lincoln and Warren Counties, p. 432; Patrick's History of Salt River Association, p. 280.)

Mary Ellen Alloway, daughter of Capt. John F. Alloway and Mary Ann Alloway born in Shelby County, Kentucky; emigrated with her father's family to Missouri in 1837; Baptist; Elsberry Cemetery.

V-129.

Amanda Elizabeth Whiteside---- (Nov 13, 1851) ----- John Peter Ellis
 Nov 30, 1829
 Jan 24, 1879.

300-William Duncan Ellis-----Sep 19, 1852----
 301-Joseph Hamilton Ellis-----Mar 29, 1854----
 302-Eliza Ann Ellis-----Nov 12, 1855----Feb 29, 1912
 303-John Malcome Ellis-----
 304-Cora Ellis-----

Married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell in Lincoln County, Missouri; Recorded in Vol. B, page 197; eldest son of Duncan Ellis and Mary Elliot, born November 30, 1829 and died January 24, 1879; both born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Brother of Judge Julius Ellis; both are buried in Duncan Ellis Cemetery near Mill Creek Church, Lincoln County, Missouri. John Peter Ellis was the 2nd time married to Sarah Ann Page. He was the third time married to Catherine Pharr, April 27, 1873 and the marriage was recorded in the records of Lincoln County, Missouri. Whether there were more than 3 children by the 1st marriage can be determined only by examination of the gravestone in the Duncan Ellis Cemetery as both sons have forgotten and the family Bible was left in charge of the last wife.

V-130.

Robert Robertson Whiteside.

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; unmarried; died of Typhoid fever about the age of twenty-seven.

V-131.

Davis Whiteside.

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; unmarried; enlisted in Confederate Army and served in company of Captain Bankhead under General Sterling Price; participated in the Battle of Lexington; detailed to Pike County as a recruiting agent and was commissioned First Lieutenant in Company of Captain Moses Beck; attacked Federal troops stationed at Ashley, Missouri, August 28, 1861, to secure arms stored there; Federals barricaded in buildings in Ashley; Captain Beck fell in first charge and Davis took Command; but troops were raw and he crossed the road three times before they would follow; the third time they charged with him at their head but he fell as they reached the center of the road and they broke in retreat. Buried in family cemetery near Whiteside, Missouri. In response to importunities to retreat he said, "I am a Whiteside, I can't retreat".

Later in company of Captain Sylvester B. Penny in regiment of Col. Joseph A. Porter (Mudd's "With Porter in Missouri", pp.30,234, 235.)

See Louisiana, Missouri Press-Journal, May 22, 1952.

V-132.

Mary Whiteside------(Sep 23,1958)-----John William Waters
 Nov 2,1835
 Apr 15,1910

305-William Mortimer Waters---Aug 23,1859-----Jan 3,1947
 306-Ada Viola Waters-----Feb 28,1861-----Jul 26,1894
 307-Robert Davis Waters-----Jan 9,1862-----May 7,1947
 308-Alice Lelia Waters-----Feb 14,1864-----Jan 27,1957
 309-Landy Philip Waters-----Apr 23,1866-----Aug 9,1906
 310-Margaret Diana Waters-----Dec 3,1868-----Jan 31,1954
 311-Virginia Catharine Waters-Sep 5,1870-----
 312-Charles Albert Waters-----Jan 16,1874-----
 313-Mary Elizabeth(Couchie)---Sep 9,1876-----May 4,1940

V-133.

George Washington Whiteside---(Mar 17,1869)----Mildred Ann Baskett
 Sep 29,1847
 Jul 22,1936

314-Maud Elizabeth Whiteside--Feb 13,1870----Aug 7,1955
 315-Frank Jeter Whiteside-----Jul 12,1872-----
 316-Nettie Gertrude Whiteside-Sep 3,1875----Aug 30,1956
 317-Russell Baskett Whiteside-Apr 27,1879----Dec 19,1929
 318-Paul Patrick Whiteside----Sep 13,1882----Sep 5,1934
 319-Earle Griffith Whiteside--Sep 21,1885----

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat; Knights of Honor; Married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell in Lincoln County, Missouri; (Book 3, p. 201, Records of Lincoln County.) Served in Shelby's Brigade under General Sterling Price in Civil War.

After Lee's surrender at Appomattox, the Confederate troops operating in Texas refused to lay down their arms and marched to Mexico City where they offered their services to the Emperor Maximilian and George accompanied them. It is interesting surmise what changes would have been made in history by Maximilian backed by ten thousand veteran American Bayonets.. After a stay of 18 months in Mexico George crossed the border into California where he took up a sheep ranch and prospered. He decided to remain in California but returning home on a visit found his father unable to manage a large farm after the freeing of his slaves and was persuaded to stay and take charge of the farm.

Trustee, Deacon and School Superintendant of Mill Creek Baptist Church; President of Whiteside Bank, Whiteside, Missouri; Buried in Mill Creek Cemetery. (Mudd's History of Lincoln County, p. 628; Biographical History of St. Charles, Lincoln County and Warren County, p. 432; Patrick's History of Salt River Association, pp. 79, 321)

Mildred Ann Baskett, born at New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri. Baptist; Democrat; Mill Creek Cemetery.

V-134.

Willian Durcan Whiteside---(Nov 27,1871)-----Sarah Hodges Wilson
 Sep 17,1848
 Sep 30,1919

320-James Davis Whiteside-----Sep 6,1874----

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell (Vol. 3, page 241, Records of Lincoln County; Democrat.

Sarah Hodges Wilson, daughter of James Wilson, born near Millwood, Lincoln County, Missouri; Joined the Christian Church under the ministry of Rev. Canfield at Louisville, Missouri.

V-135.

Jacob Ellis Whiteside----- (Feb 16, 1870) ---- Julia Emily Whiteside
 Nov 17, 1848
 May 23, 1916

321-Eliza Ann Whiteside----- Jan 3, 1871 ---- May 15, 1871

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Mason; Democrat; Married by Rev. Thornton Johnson in Lincoln County, Missouri. Chairman of Board of Civic Baptist Association for many years.

Julia Emily Whiteside is No. (V-155) in the direct line. Born Montgomery County, Missouri; Baptist; Eastern Star; Macedonia Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri. Left one adopted son, Wilford Wil-son Whiteside, born March 10, 1884. Adopted March 1885, natural son of John Sammons, married Mary _____, living in Pasco, Washington 1948.

V-136.

John Franklin Whiteside----- (Nov 3, 1875) ----- Ruth Carr Metcalf
 Nov 6, 1849
 Apr 17, 1882

322-Helen Love Whiteside----- Jun 26, 1880 ----

323-Ruth Carr Whiteside----- Apr 10, 1882 ----

324-Anna Marie Whiteside----- Jan 11, 1877 ---- Apr 30, 1954

2nd----- (May 25, 1884) ---- Susan Frances Metcalf Pendleton
 Jun 23, 1837
 Jun 22, 1923

See History of Lincoln County (1888) p. 628

See Salt River Association p. 334

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Married by Rev. A. G. Mitchell (Records of Lincoln County, Vol. 3 page 31).

Ruth Carr Metcalf, born in St. Charles County, Missouri; Baptist; buried family Cemetery near Whiteside.

Susan Frances Pendleton, nee Metcalf, sister of Ruth C. Metcalf above; Born in St. Charles County, Missouri; Baptist; Clarksville Cemetery.

V-137.

Josiah Whiteside------(Jan 5,1875)-----Susan Elizabeth Parks
 Jan 27,1850
 Sep 5,1892

325-William Lovelace Whiteside-Sep 25,1875--- ,1933
 326-Walter Davis Whiteside-----May 16,1878---
 327-Eva Lee Whiteside-----Feb 3,1880---Feb 7,1950
 328-George Edward Whiteside----Dec 5,1881---Aug 10,1915
 329-Richard Franklin Whiteside-Nov 29,1883---Dec 3,1957

2nd-----(Mar 31,1895)-----Odessa Knox
 Feb 29,1868
 Apr 6,1948

Born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer and Contractor; Baptist; Democrat; K.O.H.; graduated from Watson Seminary, Ashley, Missouri; Presided as Justice of the Peace in his township for more than a quarter of a century; represented Lincoln County in the 48th and 49th sessions of the Missouri General Assembly, 1915-1919; married by Rev. R. O. Elmore (Records of Lincoln County, Book 3, page 311); second marriage by Rev. William Calloway (Records of Lincoln County, Book ____, page ____); Chairman of Executive Board of Cuivre Association for many years. (Biographical Record of St. Charles, Lincoln and Warren Counties, p. 432; Official Manual of Missouri, p.1917-1918, p. 75; 1919-1920, p.____) Star Hope Cemetery.

Susan Elizabeth Parks, daughter of William Parks and Cynthia E. Stephens, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Presbyterian; Star Hope Cemetery.

Odessa Knox, daughter of William W. Knox and Eliza Ann Dodson, born in Lincoln County, Missouri. Aunt of noted artist William A. Knox, Jr.; Baptist; Alberta Admire reared in their home. Star Hope Cemetery.

V-138.

Mary Lucretia Whiteside-----(Sep 18,1853)-----William Alexander Sharp
 Jun 13,1832
 Jan 17,1906

330-Ezra Sharp-----Jul 3,1854---- ,1855
 331-Julius Caesar Sharp-----Oct 8,1856----
 332-Martha Sharp-----Dec 3,1858----
 333-Ida Sharp-----Dec 18,1863----
 334-Nina Sharp-----Feb 12,1866----
 335-HarryWhiteside Sharp-----Jun 23,1868----
 336-Georgia Sharp-----Mar 8,1870----
 337-Beulah Sharp-----Jul 21,1874----
 338-Jack Sharp-----Aug 21,1876----
 339-William Sharp-----Oct 10,1879----Dec 18,1884

V-139.

Victoria Whiteside-----(Dec 27,1861)-----John Franklin Ackerly
 Unknown
 Jun ,1900

340-Cora Lillian Ackerly-----Dec 23,1863----(Prior to 1918)
 341-Stonewall Jackson Ackerly-Dec 9,1868----Sep 11,1929
 342-Ole Bull Ackerly-----Jun 3,1872----

2341 South 33rd Street, Omaha, Nebraska.
 Husband and daughter buried in Middletown, Missouri.

V-140.

Susan Jane Whiteside

Unmarried.

V-141.

Sarah Brock Whiteside

Unmarried.

V-142.

Julia Carson Whiteside

V-143.

Gilchrist Porter Whiteside---(Jun 18,1876)----Mary League Rodgers
 Jan 11,1857
 Mar 28,1945

343-Myrtle Elmore Whiteside---Jan 16,1878----
 344-James Pearl Whiteside-----Jul 3,1880----
 345-John Rodgers Whiteside----Apr 20,1883----Oct 23,1957
 346-Mary Beulah Whiteside-----Dec 15,1884----

Gilchrist Porter Whiteside, born Middletown, Missouri. Buried
 Middletown Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri.

Mary League Rodgers daughter of Jesse Greene Rodgers and Karen
 Happuch Githens, born Laddonia, Missouri. Middletown Cemetery, Middle-
 town, Missouri.

V-144.

Susan Whiteside

V-145.

Ann Mary Whiteside

V-146.

George Veach Whiteside

V-147.

Mary Jane Ware------(Feb 21,1858)-----William A. Paxton
 Jan 26,1837
 ,1907

347-William A. Paxton-----

Mary Jane Ware Paxton survived both her husband and her son and bequeathed a large estate inherited from her son to her brothers and sisters. Buried with her husband at Omaha, Nebraska.

William A. Paxton, born in Kentucky, moved to Middletown, Missouri in 1849. January 1857 moved to Omaha, Nebraska. 24th Session Legislature convened Jun 4, 1881, William A. Paxton was a Representative. 28th Session January 4, 1887 he was a Senator. See History of Omaha (1888) and Story of Omaha (1923).

V-148.

Isaac Ware

V-149.

Minnie Ware-----Samuel Johnson

V-150.

Dorothy Ware

V-151.

James Ware.

V-152.

Martha Ware.

Known in family as "Mattie."

V-153.

Joseph Ware

Born in Marling, Montgomery County, Missouri; Farmer; Unmarried.

V-154.

Luella Jane Whiteside----- (Feb 8, 1866)----- John Wilson Fike
 Oct 23, 1843
 Mar 17, 1911

348-Robert Bennett Fike----- May 3, 1867-----
 349-Maud Ann Fike----- Jul 3, 1869----- Sep 11, 1893
 350-Mary Jane Fike----- Dec 8, 1872-----
 351-John Fike----- Jan 1, 1875-----
 352-Louella Fike----- Jan 8, 1879-----
 353-Sallye Fike----- Oct 21, 1882-----
 354-Nelson Fike----- Dec 4, 1885-----

Born in Montgomery County, Missouri; Methodist; Married in Montgomery County, Missouri by Justice Conklin.

John Wilson Fike, son of Nelson Fike and Mary Jane Hayes; born in Ralls County, Missouri; Methodist; Democrat; Merchant; served in Civil War. Formerly resided at Denison, Texas but later moved to Paris, Texas. Buried at Paris, Texas. (With Porter in Missouri by Mudd. page 32).

V-155.

Julia Emily Whiteside----- (Feb 16, 1870)----- Jacob Ellis Whiteside
 Jul 29, 1847
 Mar 4, 1928

321-Eliza Ann Whiteside----- Jan 3, 1871----- May 15, 1871

(One adopted son: Wilford Wilson, natural son of John Sammons, born March 10, 1884--March 1920.) Has one daughter, Julia Elizabeth, born March 9, 1922.

Born in Montgomery County, Missouri; married by Rev. Thornton Johnson in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Eastern Star; Macedonia Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.

Jacob Ellis Whiteside is no. (V-135) in the direct line.

V-156.

Mary Sciota (Tie) Whiteside---(Apr 8,1889)-----Frank Butts
 May 7,1853

Known in the family as "Tie"; Childless; resided in later years at Mena, Polk County, Arkansas; Macedonia Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.

V-157.

Viola Susana Whiteside----- (Dec 15,1870)-----John Alexander Moxley
 Sep 12,1841

355-Solomon Isaac Moxley-----Jul 23,1875-----

Corso, Lincoln County, Missouri

V-158.

Sierra Nevada Whiteside---(Sep 8,1885)----Charles Lorenzo Ebaugh
 Jan 28,1851
 Mar 5,1936

356-Ruth Ebaugh-----May 6,1894-----

357-Charles Jesse Ebaugh-----Mar 12,1895-----

Born in Montgomery County, Missouri; known in the family as "Sallie"; resided in Washington, D.C. for many years. Macedonia Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.

Charles Lorenzo Ebaugh, clerk in Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., buried in Tampa, Florida; retired 1924; married second time to Mallie Ferguson of Lexington, Kentucky, September 1918. For many years a member of Board of Stewards of Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church south and taught a Sunday School class which bore his name.

V-159.

Isaac Veach Whiteside----- (Oct 1,1888)----Sarah Isabella Caldwell
 Oct 12,1860

358-Mary Pearl Whiteside-----May 8,1889-----

Known as "I.V."; resided at Olney, Lincoln County, Missouri until 1918 when he moved to Artisia, New Mexico and later to Burbank, California. Buried at Burbank, California.

V-160.

David Bowles Whiteside----- (Nov 20, 1898)----- Rio De Janiero Mock
 Dec 10, 1870
 Sep 23, 1900

2nd----- (Apr 23, 1905)----- Lucy Weston Ross

359-Dorothy Jane Whiteside----- 1911----- Aug , 1929

Gallup, New Mexico; Copperton County, New Mexico.

V-161.

George William Whiteside---- (Dec 6, 1896)----- Laura Belle Motley
 Sep 4, 1868

360-Mary Jane Whiteside----- Sep 22, 1898-----

361-John Veach Whiteside----- Mar 20, 1902-----

362-Julia Elizabeth Whiteside- Mar 20, 1902-----

Ashley, Pike County, Missouri.

Born in Montgomery County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat;
 A.F. & A.M.; M.W.A.; Married by Rev. Bland Beachent at Indian Creek
 Church, Pike County, Missouri.

Laura Belle Motley, daughter of John W. Motley and Nancy Palmer
 Motley, born in Pike County, Missouri; Baptist.

Moved to Pike County on Indian Creek in 1899 and in 1905 to Ash-
 ley where he resided until 1918 when became a resident of Bowling
 Green; President of Bank of Ashley, from its organization in 1911,
 elected Judge of County Court for Western District of Pike County,
 in 1927 and reelected in 1929. Presiding Judge of Pike County--
 1932 -1936. Successively a member and a Deacon of Macedonia and
 Bowling Green Baptist Churches.

Bowling Green, Missouri. (1957)

V-162.

John Ware Whiteside

Born in Montgomery County, Missouri; unmarried.

V-163.

Martha Virginia Whiteside----- (Mar 21, 1898)----- James Thomas Nevins
 May 24, 1867
 Dec 25, 1944

363-James Nevins----- Jan 20, 1900----- Jan 20, 1900

364-Joseph B. Nevins----- May 27, 1902-----

365-Kenneth Nevins----- Aug 23, 1905-----

Judge Whiteside (V-161) says one son is in Tulsa, Oklahoma and one is a nomad probably in New York. James Thomas Nevins divorced for desertion. James Thomas Nevins, graduated from William Jewell College 1897, Minister; Pastor Elsberry Baptist Church, Montgomery City Baptist Church and other Pastorates; divorced and has married the second time. Buried Tulsa, Oklahoma.

V-164.

John Whiteside

V-165.

James Whiteside

V-166.

Franklin Terry Whiteside

V-167.

Anzaline Pierce Whiteside

V-168.

Emeline Olivia Whiteside

V-169.

Eunice Emeline Whiteside

V-170.

Mary Wightman Whiteside

V-171.

Harriet Jennett Whiteside

V-172.

Julia Minerva Whiteside

V-173.

Maris Dennis Whiteside

V-174.

Sarah Jane Whiteside

V-175.

Thomas V. Whiteside

V-176.

John Franklin Whiteside

V-177.

Samuel Addison Whiteside

V-178.

Nancy Whiteside

V-179.

Andrew Jackson Whiteside

V-180.

William Miller Whiteside

V-181.

James Perry Whiteside

V-182.

John Lafayette Waddell.

V-183.

Samuel Addison Waddell

V-184.

Arminta Jane Waddell

V-185.

Thomas Whiteside Waddell

V-186.

William Boyakin Waddell

V-187.

Nancy Laurine Waddell

V-188.

Samuel Ray Whiteside-----Hannah Sickles

Buried in Shelby County, Illinois, according to report of niece,
Mrs. Alice Shell Hudkins.

V-189.

Cecilia Whiteside-----Frank Austin

V-190.

Michael Hardy Whiteside-----Ida Spencer

Buried at Wilbur, Washington, according to statement of niece,
Mrs. Alice Shell Hudkins.

V-191.

Mary Lucetta Catherine Whiteside--(Jul 24,1873)-----Nathan Shell
Apr 7,1851
Oct 24,1943366-Stella Ann Shell-----Jul 13,1875-----Oct 5,1878
367-Bessie Beatrice Shell-----Jan 15,1883-----
368-Margaret Edith Shell-----Jun 6,1885-----
369-Lena Alice Shell-----Apr 29,1894-----

"The name Schell modified many years ago by dropping the "c" and marriage certificate is "Shell" and all deeds and legal papers follow that spelling." Alice Shell Hudkins born near Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; married at Shelbyville, Illinois by Rev. Bushrod Henry to Nathan Shell, son of Isaac Martin Shell and Margaret Low, born in Fayette County, Illinois; Carpenter and cabinet maker; I.O.O.F.; Commissioner of Highways for Shelby County, Illinois.
 Mary Lucetta Catherine Whiteside, born Shelby County, Illinois.

V-192.

Martha Jane Whiteside-----Marion Evans

V-193.

Nancy Jane Whiteside

V-194.

Sarah Melinda Whiteside

V-195.

Samuel Andrew Whiteside

V-196.

Martha Elvira Whiteside

V-197.

Addison Washington Whiteside

V-198.

Elizabeth Mary Whiteside

V-199.

Lenora Jane Whiteside

V-200.

William Michael Whiteside

V-201.

Elizabeth Ann Whiteside

V-202.

Judith Waddell Whiteside

V-203.

Hannah Parmelia Whiteside

V-204.

Mary Ophelia Whiteside

V-205.

Nancy Cecilia Whiteside

V-206.

Edward Perry Whiteside

V-207.

John Caleb Whiteside

V-208.

Mary Susan Henderson

V-209.

William Allan Henderson

V-210.

Frances Jane Henderson

V-211.

Laura May Henderson

V-212.

James Davidson Henderson

V-213.

Margaret Adah Henderson

V-214.

Nancy Jane Simpson

V-215.

Samuel Gideon Simpson

V-216.

Harriett Victoria Simpson

V-217.

Eliza Jane Simpson

V-218.

William Perry Simpson

V-219.

Charles Ray Simpson

V-220.

Emma Elizabeth Simpson

V-221.

Cynthia Ann Simpson

V-222.

Elizabeth Barbee-----John Bellsen

370-Lelia Lee Bellsen-----

V-223.

(Dr)Edgar Eusebius Whiteside----- (Aug 24,1904)---Katharine Lorinda Tuist
Aug 20,1876

371-Victor Eugene Whiteside---Sep 9,1905----

372-Miriam Lorinda Whiteside---Dec 31,1907----

373-Elma Lucile Whiteside-----Apr 29,1910----

374-Katharine Margueritte ----Aug 2,1912----

375-Marjorie Lorine Whiteside-Oct 5,1915----

Dr. Edgar Eusebius Whiteside, born Loutre Bend, Montgomery County, Missouri; Central College; A.B. 1897, A.M. 1901; Washington University; M.D. 1912; Physician and Surgeon; Methodist; Democrat; Coroner of Wayne County; Mayor of Elvins, Missouri; A.F. & A.M.; married by Rev. Crampton at Albany, Gentry County, Missouri.

Katharine Lorinda Tuist, daughter of John Beardsley Tuist and Lorinda Channee, born at Albany, Gentry County, Missouri; Northwest Missouri State Teachers College; Methodist.

Elvins, St. Francis County, Missouri.

V-224.

Edwin Whiteside

V-225.

Sarah Via Whiteside.

Sarah Via Whiteside and her sisters supplied all data on the Major Holland Whiteside branch of the family, June 27, 1909, and doubtless in position to give further data. All unmarried and living in 1909.

V-226.

Mary Lillian Whiteside

New Florence, Missouri

V-227.

Leonar Virginia Whiteside
New Florence, Missouri

V-228.

Susan Ann Whiteside
New Florence, Missouri

V-229.

Alia Herbert Whiteside
St. Louis, Missouri.

V-230.

Joanna Lawson Whiteside

Methodist; living in Harrisburg, Missouri for a time; born near Americus, Missouri; died Woolery Rest Home, Mexico, Missouri; buried Montgomery City Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.

V-231.

Emma Estella Whiteside
New Florence, Missouri

V-232.

Eva Stone Whiteside
New Florence, Missouri.

V-233.

Clark Herndon Whiteside
Real Estate business, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

V-234.

Clara Bell Whiteside-----John Seaton

V-235.

Wade Campbell Whiteside

Real Estate business, Tulsa, Oklahoma (1936).

V-236.

Mary Carter Whiteside----- _____ Law

V-237.

Francis Hilburne Whiteside----- C. C. Collins

VI-238.

Jessie Esther Bartlett----- (Jun 5, 1884)----- Samuel Wesley Huntsman
 May 30, 1849
 Nov 15, 1885

376-Samuel Wesley Huntsman----Nov 6, 1885----

2nd-----Marcus D. Blackwell

377-Geneva Blackwell-----Jul 16, 1893----

378-Everett Blackwell-----Apr 28, 1895----

VI-239.

Rufus Earl Bartlett

Willow, Glenn County, California. Unmarried

VI-240.

Thomas Columbus Bartlett----- (Apr 22, 1901)----- Serena Veanna White
 Apr 7, 1872
 Oct 19, 1902

379-George Isaac Bartlett----- Jan 23, 1902-----

Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri.

VI-241.

William Henry Bartlett

VI-242.

Walter Edward Bartlett

Died in infancy; buried in Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri

VI-243.

Zilpha White Bartlett.

Died in infancy; buried in Middletown, Montgomery County,
 Missouri.

VI-244.

Cordelia Bartlett----- (Jan 19, 1897)----- Chalmer Doraw Hendershott
 Aug 9, 1873

380-Robert Lynn Hendershott--- Aug 7, 1898----
 381-George Eugene Hendershott-Dec 26, 1900----
 382-Harry Albert Hendershott--Oct 2, 1902---- Jun 19, 1903
 383-Howard Lead Hendershott--- Aug 18, 1905----
 384-Charles Doran Hendershott-Feb 4, 1907----
 385-William Earl Hendershott--Jun 5, 1910----
 386-Paul Wayne Hendershott---- Jun 27, 1913----

Bellflower, Montgomery County, Missouri.

VI-245.

Beulah Belah Bartlett----- (Mar 20, 1894) --- William Theodore Summerton
 Feb 26, 1874

387-Irene Summerton----- Jul 16, 1895 ----
 388-Vere Wesley Summerton----- Jun 24, 1897 ----
 389-Claudine Summerton----- May 24, 1899 ----
 390-Pauline Summerton----- Jul 30, 1901 ----
 391-Theodore Roice Summerton--- Jan 16, 1905 ----

Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri.

VI-246.

Homer Marvin Suggett----- (Dec 28, 1908) ----- Hattie Jane Witham
 Nov 7, 1880

392-Marven Witham Suggett----- May 1, 1913 ----

Woodland, Yolo County, California.

VI-247.

Martha Bealah Suggett

Unmarried; buried at Woodland, Yolo County, California.

VI-248.

Irene Estella Suggett----- (Aug 13, 1890) ----- George B. Pence

393-Earl Pence----- Aug 13, 1891 ----
 394-Howard Pence----- Oct 23, 1895 ----
 395-Eugene Pence----- Nov 10, 1899 ----
 396-Irene Pence----- Aug 16, 1905 ----

Maxwell, Colusa County, California.

VI-249.

Buford Colwell Suggett----- (Sep 12, 1905) ----- Hazel Katharine Dunlap
 Aug 12, 1874

397-Maldew Buford Suggett----- Jan 8, 1908 ----

Woodland, Yolo County, California.

VI-250.

Adeline Sam Whiteside---(Feb 1,1888)-----John Newton Williams
 Oct 12,1861
 Jun 16,1945

398-Elmer Russel Williams-----Mar 17,1887----
 399-Charles Wesley Williams---May 21,1890----
 400-Earl Williams-----Jan 30,1891----Feb 15,1891
 401-Georgia Etta Williams-----Jun 20,1893----
 402-William Forest Williams---Oct 17,1895----
 403-Margaret Virginia WilliamsFeb 17,1897----
 404-Ida Maburn Williams-----Sep 23,1899----
 405-Elizabeth Stone Williams--Mar 27,1900----
 406-Susan Lee Williams-----Feb 12,1902----(died in infancy)
 407-Nellie Alberta Williams---Feb 11,1904----(died in infancy)
 408-Altha Marie Williams-----Jun 30,1906----
 409-Hubert Hodley Williams----Nov 23,1908----

Middletown Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri. Christian Church, Housewife.

John Newton Williams born Prospect, Ohio, came to Missouri in 1882 and settled on farm west of Middletown, Missouri; buried in Middletown Cemetery.

VI-251.

Margaret Geneva Whiteside----- (Mar 1,1899)----Francis Joseph Williams
 Oct 14,1870

410-Eugene Simpson Williams---Nov 24,1901----
 411-Andrew Hagood Williams----Apr 23,1903----
 412-Glen Burton Williams-----Dec 10,1906----

Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri.

VI-252.

Fred Ditzler Whiteside----- (Mar 29,1899)-----Atta Drusilla Butler
 Jun 16,1881

413-Vera Estelle Whiteside----Feb 7,1902----
 414-Mildred Virginia WhitesideOct 30,1903----
 415-Hazel Luella Whiteside----Aug 7,1905----
 416-Katherine Gray W.-----Dec 1,1906----
 417-Alma Leomi Whiteside-----Jul 17,1908----
 418-Zilpha Ora Whiteside-----Aug 1,1909----

Born in Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri; Farmer; Methodist; Democrat; married at Middletown, Missouri by Rev. James Bell.

Atta Drusilla Butler, daughter of Pearson D. Butler and Luella McCree, born at Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri; Methodist.

VI-253.

Susan Bealer Whiteside----- (Dec. 7, 1905)----- William Monroe Foster
 Aug 8, 1867

419-Roy Monroe Foster----- Feb. 8, 1906-----
 420-Ora Ellen Foster----- Jul 25, 1907-----

New Florence, Montgomery County, Missouri.

VI-254.

Zilpha Ora Whiteside----- (Mar 7, 1906)----- Glen Gilbert
 Sep 17, 1879

421-George Alfred Gilbert----- Mar 13, 1908-----

Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri.

VI-255.

Ida Glovina Whiteside----- (Apr 4, 1878)----- John Randolph Cannon
 Sep 26, 1856
 Aug 30, 1923

422-Clarence Cannon----- Apr 11, 1879-----

423-Ruby Cannon----- Jun 1, 1881----- Dec 26, 1955

424-Cecil Whiteside Cannon----- Jan 14, 1891----- Sep 7, 1937

Born at El-Mo Farm, Elsberry, Missouri; United with Star Hope Baptist Church January 17, 1875; Attended Presbyterian Academy at Troy, Missouri 1876-1877; Member of Pike County Chapter D.A.R.; Elsberry Chapter O.E.S.; Federated History Club; and A.I. Chapter P.E.O.

John Randolph Cannon, son of Isaac Cannon and Lucy Wilkinson, born on present site of Cannon Heights, Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; went to Nebraska in the spring of 1876 and again in September 1877; in partnership with T. R. Goodman and Dr. W. A. Hemphill bought the first general store in Elsberry from James C. Wilkinson, and R. T. Elsberry, April 12, 1880 and moved to Elsberry from his farm, September 8, 1880; member of the firm of Goodman, Cannon and Hemphill from 1880 to 1881; Cannon and Sons, 1881-1884; Cannon Brothers, 1884-1886; Cannon and Alloway, 1886-1893; Cannon and Mitchell, 1893-1896; Cannon Dry Goods Company 1896-1923. Was one of the incorporators of the Village of Elsberry, November 17, 1883; of the Elsberry School District, 1884; of the Elsberry Banking Company 1891; and of the Elsberry Chamber of Commerce, 1904. Was a charter member of the Board of Trustees of the Village of Elsberry 1883; of the Elsberry Baptist Church, October 27, 1883; of the Board of Deacons of the Elsberry Baptist Church, 1883; of the Board of Trustees of the Elsberry School 1884; of the Trustees of Deadwood Lodge I.O.O.F., 1907; Mayor of Elsberry 1886-1888; Clerk of Cuivre Baptist Association,

1914; Democratic Congressional Committeeman from the Seventh Congressional District of Missouri, 1895-1896, 1897-1898; United with Star Hope Baptist Church under ministry of Rev. W. H. Burnham, January 10, 1875; married at El-Mo Farm, Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri, by Rev. Marcellus Sobeski Whiteside. Elsberry Cemetery.

VI-256.

Rawleigh Ewing Whiteside----(Feb 24,1887)---Elizabeth Lenora Settles
 Dec 15,1864
 May 16,1942

425-Joseph Vance Whiteside----May 18,1890-----

426-Gladys Rebecca Whiteside--Oct 13,1892-----

2nd----- (1910)-----Loucetta Cordelia Gilkeson
 Jun 9,1867

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; farmer; Democrat; Married in Lincoln County, Missouri by Rev. Charles Mitchell.

Elizabeth Lenora Settles, daughter of Joseph Settles and Jane Catharine Mayes; born in Lincoln County Missouri; Baptist; divorced and was the second time married to Marion Gordon Tate, August 7, 1894; and resided at Clemenceaw, Arizona; Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Glendale, California.

Loucetta Cordelia Morris, daughter of George Anthony Morris and Catherine Letta, born in Monroe County, Ohio, married to Robert Gilkeson, December 16, 1892, one child, Ethel Marie Gilkeson, born January 31, 1898.

VI-257.

Charles Forest Whiteside

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; buried in Mayes Burying Ground on Rawleigh Mayes place near Elsberry, Missouri.

VI-258.

Mary Lola Catherine Whiteside---(Nov 20,1884)--Newton Dee Millner
 Oct 13,1858
 Oct 18,1929

427-Rawleigh Clayton Millner--Jul 3,1886-----Oct 7,1954

428-Beuna Vista Millner-----Mar 22,1888-----

429-Harry Randolph Millner----Feb 26,1890----Apr 23,1956

430-Glendon Dee Millner-----Apr 24,1894-----

431-Vincil Sledd Millner-----May 15,1896-----

432-Buford Vardeman Millner---Jun 15,1903-----

Born in Cummin City, Nebraska, now Blair, Nebraska and came by steamboat June 1865 to Falmouth, Missouri; Baptist; Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Newton D. Millner born in Lynchburg, Virginia. Came to Missouri in early manhood; Methodist; Farmer; In 1911 moved to Gilbert Plains, Manitoba, Canada where he resided until his return to Missouri in 1926. Buried in Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-259.

Lenora Whiteside----- (Feb 25, 1897)----- Thomas Jefferson Ford
Sep 30, 1863
Sep 17, 1947

433-Randolph Thomas Ford----- May 26, 1898----
434-Sadie May Ford----- Jun 23, 1900----

Lenora Whiteside, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Christian;
Thomas Jefferson Ford, son of James Madison Ford and Mary Anna
Ferguson; Farmer; Christian; Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Missouri.

VI-260.

Emma Dean Whiteside----- (Oct 19, 1892)----- Charles Columbus Brown
Jul 14, 1871

435-Earl Harvey Brown----- Jul 27, 1893----
436-William Louis Brown----- Oct 24, 1894----
437-Obinetta Brown----- Aug 24, 1896----
438-Ida Elizabeth Brown----- Jul 20, 1903----

Emma Dean Whiteside, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Christian;
Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.
Charles C. Brown, son of Will & Elizabeth Shuck Brown.

VI-261.

Edwin Forest Whiteside----- (Oct 30, 1905)----- Effie May Rader
Aug 26, 1873
Jun 26, 1918

439-Edwin Kenneth Whiteside--- Dec 30, 1906----
440-Robert Gerald Whiteside--- Aug 29, 1910---- Aug 17, 1930

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; resided successively at
Genesee, Letah County, Idaho; at Midvale, Washington County, Idaho,
and Crosser, Benton County, Washington, R.F.D. #1.
Effie May Rader buried Midvale, Idaho.

VI-262.

Talleyrand Hayne Whiteside----(Jun 1,1908)---Pearl Gertrude Hamel
Dec 17,1882

441-Helen Whiteside-----Aug 5,1910----
442-Kathryn Whiteside-----Dec 31,1912----
443-Francis Edwin Whiteside---Nov 23,1915----
444-Norris Talleyrand W-----Sep 9,1921----

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Merchant at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, moved to Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri; married at Springfield, Missouri. Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri.

VI-263.

Myrtle Prudence Whiteside--(May 25,1896)---Hamilton Leroy Goul

2nd---(Jun 2,1910)-----Harry Shoemaker
May 14,1879
Aug 31,1916

3rd---(Jul 7,1917)-----John Lewis Edmonds
Jun 29,1860
Nov ,1926

4th----(,1928)---T. Clarence Seckman

Myrtle Whiteside and Harry Shoemaker adopted a daughter, Emily Mardo Shoemaker, born March 10,1910. Died in hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas.

John Lewis Edmonds, born Meade County, Kentucky, son of Jordan Edmonds and Sarah Case. Baptist, Republican, Oil Operator.

VI-264.

Jacob Vardeman Whiteside----- (Nov 26,1903)---Elizabeth Jane Pryor
Apr 18,1884

445-Edwin Richard Whiteside---Jul 7,1906----
446-Winifred Whiteside-----Aug 30,1911----

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Christian; Democrat; Married by Rev. M. D. Dudley in Pike County, Missouri; Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Lincoln County, 1950; Representative of Standard Oil Company in Elsberry.

Elizabeth Jane Pryor, daughter of Watson L. Pryor and Carrie Meloon, born in Pike County, Missouri; Christian; Democrat; History Club.

VI-265.

Margaret May Whiteside----(Dec 19,1894)---James Lewellyn Wakely
 Dec 23,1864
 Nov 3,1935

446 $\frac{1}{4}$ --Cecil Bicksler Wakely----Feb 5,1896----Jun 26,1937

446 $\frac{2}{3}$ --Raymond Whiteside Wakely-May 22,1899----

446 3/4Helen May Wakely-----Mar 13,1907----(deceased)

Margaret May Whiteside, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist;
 Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Louisiana, Missouri; Married by Rev.
 M. S. Whiteside in Pike County, Missouri.

James Lewellyn Wakely, son of William and Sophia Wakely, born
 Winona, Illinois; Superintendent, Stark Brothers Nursery, Louisiana,
 Missouri; Democrat; Second time married to Jina Todd, September 30,
 1916. Riverview Cemetery, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri.

VI-266.

William Wade Whiteside------(Dec 26,1905)-----Nellie Myrtle Thompson
 Jun 15,1881

447-Ralph Edmund Whiteside----Feb 17,1908----

1729 Illinois Avenue, East St. Louis, Illinois.
 Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Optician; Baptist; Democrat;
 Divorced.

VI-267.

Naomi Neri Whiteside------(Mar 1,1897)-----Arthur Cary Armstrong
 Jun 26,1874
 Jan ,1914

448-Mildred Mary Armstrong----Jul 22,1898----

449-Robert Marcellus ArmstrongJan 25,1904----

450-Theodore Roosevelt A-----Apr 18,1910----

5726 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

VI-268.

Zena Ita Whiteside------(Jan 31,1901)-----Walter Cornelius White
 Aug 24,1862

Born in New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri; Third Baptist Church
 of St. Louis; Married at Louisiana, Missouri; Buried at New Salem
 Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-269.

Jay J. Whiteside------(May 29,18)-----Edith Laura Fern
 Sep 6,1878

451-Mary Lou Whiteside-----Dec 13,1905----

452-May Fern Whiteside-----Apr 12,1908----

453-daughter-----Jan 16,1912----

454-Zenna Whiteside----- ----(deceased)

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Married at Clarksville, Pike
 County, Missouri; Traveling Salesman for Campbell Iron Company;
 Centralia Cemetery.

VI-270.

Wilford Way Whiteside.

Died at age of one year.

VI-271.

Walter Byron Whiteside----- (Oct 26, 1911)----- Genevieve Edison Harlow
 Oct 2, 1885

455-Byron Harlow Whiteside----Aug 1, 1912----

456-John C. Whiteside-----

457-James Marcellus Whiteside-Jul 23, 1923----

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; married by Rev. W. J. Williamson, Southern Hotel, St. Louis, Missouri; Assistant Superintendent of Southern and Western Life Insurance Company; Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

Genevieve Edison Harlow, daughter of Dr. James Harlow.

4052 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

VI-272.

Moss Tinsley Whiteside

Was engineer on the ill-fated United States Navy Collier Cyclops. The Cyclops, left the Barbados on March 3, 1918, bound for Norfolk. Her personnel consisted of 15 officers, 221 men and 57 passengers. After she cleared the islands nothing further was heard of her. She carried one of the most powerful wireless outfits in the Navy. Yet there was no distress call of any kind. After the war the Germans denied all knowledge of her fate. She was officially reported as lost June 14, 1918.

VI-273.

Roscoe Rex Whiteside

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; unmarried; Captain in United States Army stationed in France.

VI-274.

Claude Paul Whiteside.

VI-275.

Jacob Theodore Mudd

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; unmarried; buried in Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-276.

Ella Lee Mudd------(Feb 25,1900)-----John Wesley Davis
 Oct 1,1870

458-William Theodore Davis----Nov 25,1900----Feb 13,1901

459-Emma Adalee Davis-----Nov 23,1902----

460-Mary Arline Davis-----Mar 11,1904----

Ella Lee Mudd, Baptist; lived in Bowling Green, Missouri.

VI-277.

Statira Ellenna Whiteside-----(Jan 2,1895)-----Samuel Taylor Weeks
 Apr 27,1869
 Feb 7,1949

461-Cava Blanche Weeks-----Nov 4,1895----

462-Virgil Stuckert Weeks-----Dec 25,1896----

463-Ethel May Weeks-----May 15,1899----

464-Ernest Whiteside Weeks----Feb 11,1905----

Statira Ellenna Whiteside, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Known in family as "Statie"; married in Lincoln County, Missouri.

Samuel Taylor Weeks, son of Samuel and Elenor Wilson Weeks; Baptist; Farmer. Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-278.

Ora Ella Whiteside------(Jul 17,1891)-----George Washington Gladney
 Aug 28,1867
 Sep 4,1943

465-Malcomb Everett Gladney---Jul 29,1892----Apr 27,1919

466-Samuel Paul Gladney-----May 10,1894----Aug 10,1930

467-Luther Laws Gladney-----Jul 24,1897----

468-Lorena Katherine Gladney--Jan 15,1901----Jul 15,1901

469-Margaret Gertrude Gladney-Sep 9,1906----

Ora Ella Whiteside, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; married Lincoln County, Missouri; buried Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

George Washington Gladney, son of George Washington Gladney and Amanda Sitton, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Farmer; Democrat; Deacon in Baptist Church; buried Mill Creek Cemetery. See Cannon Book.

VI-279.

Edwin Ernest Whiteside----- (Sep 9, 1900)----- Dean Mabel ^Finley
Jan 24, 1876

470-Gordon Edwin Whiteside----Oct 5, 1903----
471-Edith Mabel Whiteside-----May 3, 1906----

Edwin Ernest Whiteside, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat;

Dean Finley, daughter of George Finley; adopted Virginia Marshall and reared her as their own daughter.

VI-280.

Velinna Sarepta Whiteside----- (Feb 18, 1900)----- Carey Gibbs Edwards
Feb 18, 1872
Mar 23, 1957.

472-Emma Katherine Edwards----Dec 3, 1900----
473-Edna May Edwards-----Feb 14, 1905----

Velinna Sarepta Whiteside, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist.

Carey Gibbs Edwards, son of Bunk Edwards and Anna Gibbs.

VI-281.

Margaret May Whiteside

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; unmarried; buried in Lincoln County.

VI-282.

Leonard Lee Whiteside----- (Jul 26, 1914)----- Lizzie Lee Lilly
 Jan 13, 1889

474-Alten Andrew Whiteside---- Feb 14, 1916----

Lizzie Lee Lilly, daughter of Thomas A. Lilly and Annie Creech
 Maher (widow),
 Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-283.

Luther Laws Whiteside----- (Jun 5, 1904)----- Alice Edwards
 Jul 4, 1883

475-Owen Edwards Whiteside---- Mar 31, 1907----

Luther Laws Whiteside, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer;
 Baptist; Democrat; married in Lincoln County, Missouri.
 Alice Edwards, daughter of John Austin and Annie Gibbs Edwards.

VI-284.

Jacob Tapley Whiteside----- (Jan 16, 1915)----- Hettie Inez Galloway
 Aug 6, 1890

476-Helen Frances Whiteside--- Feb 1, 1918----

477-Martha Belle Whiteside---- Aug 7, 1919----

Jacob T. Whiteside, manager M.F.A. Exchange, Elsberry, Missouri.
 Hettie Inez Galloway, daughter of Kirby Smith Galloway and Belle
 Zora Wilkinson.

VI-285.

Emma Bell Whiteside----- (Jul 11, 1926)----- John Thomas Uptegrove
 Jan 10, 1880
 Sep 13, 1954

Emma Bell Whiteside, born Lincoln County, Missouri.
 John Thomas Uptegrove, first married Annie Yandels, second time
 married Elsie Smith Shoemaker; son of Jonathan and Betsy Blackby
 Uptegrove; born Lincoln County, Missouri; Barber; Elsberry Cemetery,
 Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-286.

Mary Elizabeth Alloway------(Oct 17,1877)----John Overall Magruder

478-Alma Florence Magruder----Dec 15,1878----Apr 18,1933

479-Anna Reid Magruder-----Feb 18,1881----

Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-287.

John William Alloway

Unmarried; buried on Whiteside Farm, Whiteside, Lincoln County,
Missouri.

VI-288.

Meritt Moncruif Alloway------(Sep 21,1881)----Artmeissia True

Nov 13,1856

Jan 11,1908

480-Grace Truman Alloway-----Jan 27,1891----

2nd------(Jun 9,1910)-----Mary Hulda McGee

481-William Whiteside Alloway-Mar 14,1911----

482-Joseph Lewis Alloway-----Oct 12,1912----

483-Malcolm McGee Alloway-----Sep 20,1914----

484-Carrie Ellen Alloway-----Oct 14,1917----

Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Meritt Moncruif Alloway, born in Clark County, Missouri; Mer-
chant; Baptist; Democrat; M.W.A.; Married at residence of Abner True
in Lincoln County, Missouri by Rev. James Reid.

Artmessie True, daughter of Abner True and Emily Palmer.

VI-289.

Eliza Ann Alloway------(Jan 8,1880)----Richard David Robertson

Oct 1,1855

Jun 10,1918

Eliza Ann Alloway --continued.

485-Eugenia Allen Robertson---Sep 7,1880----Sep 19,1880
 486-Bessie Blanch Robertson---Aug 12,1881----May 22,1952
 487-Mary Annah Robertson-----Feb 12,1883-----
 488-Linnie Gertrude-----Nov 14,1884-----
 489-Nannie Elizabeth RobertsonJun 30,1886-----
 490-Mildred Robertson-----Sep 23,1888-----Aug 30,1889
 491-George Alloway Robertson--Dec 24,1890-----,1947
 492-Charles Meritt Robertson--Aug 7,1892-----
 493-William David Robertson---Mar 26,1895-----Jun 13,1896
 494-Laura Lucille Robertson---Mar 6,1897-----
 495-Raymond Duncan Robertson--May 25,1899-----

Eliza Ann Alloway, buried Bowling Green Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri.

Rev. Richard David Robertson, son of George William Robertson and Mary Ann _____, born in Lincoln County, Missouri. One of 10 children, 5 boys and 5 girls. Joined Star Hope Church 1876, Entered Ministry 1886 La Grange College; licensed to preach by Star Hope Church 1887, ordained 1890. Moved to Bowling Green 1890. Buried in Bowling Green Cemetery.

VI-290.

Sarah Caroline Alloway----- (Apr 7,1891)---David Bickum Chapman
 Jul 1,1861

496-Charles Mackey Chapman----Feb 20,1892----

Buried in Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.
 Address of husband, Holliday, Monroe County, Missouri.

VI-291.

Linnie Davis Alloway----- (Jun 12,1894)----Absolom Hurley Kercheval
 Oct 20,1860
 Jan 26,1933

497-Carolyn Elizabeth Kercheval-Aug 14,1897---

498-Robert William Kercheval----Feb 13,1899---

499-Basyl Veach Kercheval-----Aug 12,1902---

Absolom Hurley Kercheval, son of Robert Kercheval and Elizabeth Keester, born in Vigo County, Indiana; State Normal School at Normal, Illinois; Wesleyan College, Bloomington, Illinois; Indiana University, Valparaiso, Illinois; Baptist; Democrat; Pomologist; Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-292.

Josiah Lewis Alloway----- (Sep 1, 1890)----- Margaret Ellen Reed
Apr. 26, 1870

500-Alphonse Reed Alloway----- Aug 12, 1891---- Sep 17, 1891
501-Louis Bracy Alloway----- Jul 23, 1893----
502-Mary Margaret Alloway----- Jul 17, 1894---- Sep 26, 1894
503-Lawrence Cooley Alloway---- Jan 12, 1896---- Jul 18, 1896
504-Anna Lucile Alloway----- Jan 25, 1898---- Jun 13, 1923

Children buried at Asberry Chappel, Lincoln County, Missouri.
Separated in the 1900's. He resided in Wanzanillo and later
in Bayamo, Cuba. She kept house for Dr. J. A. Knox at Auburn. Were
reconciled in 1922 and resided at Shepard, Texas.

VI-293.

Mildred Ellen Alloway----- (Oct 25, 1914)----- Andrew Bingham Little
Jul 23, 1867
Sep 23, 1915

Mildred Alloway, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist;
married at Methodist Parsonage by Rev. J. N. Boyd; attended Elsberry
High School; milliner; Baptist; O.E.S.; Oakland Cemetery, Moberly,
Missouri.

Andrew B. Little, Insurance and Real Estate business.

VI-294.

William Robertson Whiteside----- (May 17, 1877)- Sarah Elizabeth Houston
Aug 2, 1854
Apr , 1935

505-Eugene Houston----- Oct 8, 1880----
506-Jessie Houston----- Feb 16, 1882----

Aberdeen, Chehalis County, Washington

VI-295.

John Alloway Whiteside---- (May 20, 1896)----- Ida Catherine Lawless
Dec 27, 1867

Jul 16, 1956
507-Elizabeth Mary Whiteside--- Jun 30, 1897---- Feb 4, 1920
508-Ada Mae Whiteside----- Dec 5, 1898----

Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri.

John Alloway Whiteside, born in Lincoln County, Missouri;
Lawyer; Baptist; Democrat; Representative from Clark County to Missouri
General Assembly.

VI-296.

Anna Eliza Whiteside----(Jun 15,1881)-----James Watson Powell
 Mar 3,1855
 Aug 19,1924

509-Sarah Clyde Powell-----Apr 27,1882----
 510-Mary Ann Powell-----Aug 24,1886----
 511-Cathleen Powell-----Sep 3,1888----Jan 25,1890
 512-Watson Whiteside Powell---Sep 5,1892----
 513-John Zimmerman Powell-----Nov 17,1894----May 11,1898
 514-Lenelle Powell-----Mar 11,1896----
 515-Thomas Powell-----Nov 1,1898----Nov 4,1898
 516-James Edward Powell-----Nov 4,1902----

Anna Eliza Whiteside, born near New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; married in Lincoln County, Missouri; Constituent member of Elsberry Baptist Church, organized October 27, 1883. S. A. Assn p. 298; Troy Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

James W. Powell, son of Watson Thomas Powell and Sarah Washington Zimmerman, born near Troy, Missouri; Editor; Lawyer; Democrat; Mason; Admitted to Bar 1880 and became a member of the firm of Walton, Avery & Powell in Troy. Moved to Elsberry 1880 one year after the town was started and was the first attorney to establish an office here. The following year he purchased an interest in the Elsberry Advance, a paper launched the previous year by H. F. Childers, editor of the Troy Free Press, and a few months later assumed complete control and conducted the paper, in connection with his law practice until the latter part of 1894, when he was elected prosecuting attorney of the County. In this capacity he served four years. Retiring from office, he resumed the practice of law in Troy and continued until 1902 when he was elected probate judge of the County, a position he filled for eight years. Upon his retirement as judge of the probate court, he removed with his family to Elsberry, and again engaged in the practice of law.

VI-297.

Eugene Davis Whiteside

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Minister; Unmarried; Baptist; Democrat; Buried near New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri; (Patrick's History of Salt River Association, pp 278-279).

VI-298.

Luella Emmaline Whiteside---(Jun 6,1888)----Eugene Beauregard Moore
Jul 13,1863

517-James Folsom Moore-----Mar 11,1889----
518-Anna Mary Moore-----Jul 19,1900----
519-Nellie Moore-----Apr 13,1892----Aug 3,1894
520-Luella Moore-----Oct 12,1893----
521-Emmagene Moore-----Dec 20,1895----
522-Elizabeth Moore-----Jun 3,1898----Apr 11,1899
523-John Collahan Moore-----Jun 7,1900----Oct ,1922

Luella Emmaline Whiteside, resided in Los Angeles, California;
born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; died at Bisbee, Arizona
and buried at Los Angeles, California.

VI-299.

Mary Isaac Whiteside-----Eugene Beauregard Moore
Jul 13,1863

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Music Teacher; was
graduated from Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; Member of music
faculties in Missouri, Tennessee, and Pennsylvania.

Los Angeles, California.

VI-300.

William Duncan Ellis----- (Oct 15,1874)-----Mary Ann Park
Apr 3,1854

524-Cynthia Elizabeth Ellis---Aug 25,1876----
525-Lee Ellis-----Sep 20,1878----
526-Claudius Ellis-----Jul 8,1880----
527-John Ellis-----Sep 12,1883----
528-Naomi Ellis-----Nov 13,1885----

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Married by Rev. Jesse
Sutton (Records of Lincoln County, Book S. Page 305)
Liberty, Montgomery County, Kansas, R.F.D. #1

VI-301.

Joseph Hamilton Ellis----- (Sep 24, 1882) ---- Sarah Elmer Patterson
 Nov 25, 1864
 Mar 21, 1907

529-Couchie Madaline Ellis----Jun 16, 1883----
 530-Gertrude Mildred Ellis----May 19, 1885----
 531-Clem Madge Ellis-----Oct 3, 1887----
 532-Bess Lucile Ellis-----Aug 9, 1891----

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Married by Dr. Wiley
 J. Patric (Records of Lincoln County, Book 5 page 81).
 Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. R.F.D. #3

VI-302.

Eliza Ann Ellis----- (Dec 20, 1874) ----- Benjamin Taylor Miles
 Dec 20, 1848

533-Mary Elizabeth Miles-----May 4, 1876----
 534-Cordelia Leigh Miles-----Aug 6, 1879----
 535-Lula Belle Miles-----Oct 1, 1881----Oct , 1934
 536-Cleveland Mortimer Miles---Jun 3, 1884----
 537-Myrtle Mae Miles-----Sep 11, 1888----

Eliza Ann Ellis, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; buried in
 Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.
 Benjamin Taylor Miles resided with Mrs. Lula Belle Wilson at
 Whiteside, Missouri.

VI-303.

John Malcome Ellis

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; unmarried; Mill Creek Cemetery,
 Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-304. Cora Ellis
 unknown

VI-305.

William Mortimer Waters----- (Apr 23, 1885) ---- Mary Alice McDannold
 Mar 21, 1865
 Oct 14, 1922

538-Mamie Iris Waters-----Jan 30, 1886----Feb 2, 1949
 539-William Thomas Waters-----Aug 9, 1889----Aug 29, 1946

5039 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

William Mortimer Waters, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Merchant Manufacturer; Baptist; Democrat; moved to St. Louis 1903. Ordained deacon of Ramsey Creek Church, February 12, 1886. (Patrick's History of Salt River Assn. p. 35.)

(Allie) Alice McDannold, daughter of Thomas J. McDannold and Susan J. Smith; Baptist; Clarksville Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri.

VI-306.

Ada Viola Waters------(Jan 12,1882)-----John Seneca Mayes
 May 6,1856
 Nov 29,1920

2nd------(Sep 24,1889)-----Charles Edwin Britt
 Feb 6,1856
 Feb 19,1928

540-Mary Elizabeth Britt-----Nov 19,1891-----

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Married by Rev. W. N. Maupin in Lincoln County, Missouri; the second time married by Rev. J. W. Ramsey in Lincoln County, Missouri; Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

John Seneca Mayes, son of William Henry Mayes and Matilda Catherine Watts; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat; M.W.A; the Second time married to Rachel Temperance Shannon, nee Cannon, March 10, 1890 See Mayes Book. Buried Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Charles Edwin Britt, son of G. S. Britt, born in Pike County, Missouri; Presbyterian, Merchant; Democrat; Married at Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri, by Elder J. W. Ramsey; Old Prairieville Cemetery, Eolia, Pike County, Missouri.

VI-307.

Robert Davis Waters------(Jun 11,1892)-----Mabel Mattie Black
 Oct 26,1870
 Jun 25,1945

541-Robert Gordon Waters-----Jul 11,1893-----

542-Mabel Blanch Waters-----Aug 9,1895-----

Robert Davis Waters, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Farmer; Baptist; Democrat; Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Mabel Mattie Black, daughter of John Elliot Black and Susan Jane Dameron; born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist. See Cannon Book. Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-308.

Alice Lelia Waters----- (Nov 28, 1885)----- Charles Martin Howard
 Dec 17, 1856
 Jun 28, 1905

543-Otha Groves Howard----- Aug 8, 1887-----
 544-Robert Armstrong Howard---- Jun 5, 1890-----
 545-William Peyton Howard----- Sep 2, 1891-----
 546-Thomas Cannon Howard----- Oct 11, 1895-----

Alice Lelia Waters, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; resided in St. Louis, Missouri; and Elsberry, Missouri. Elsberry Cemetery. Charles Martin Howard, buried Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-309.

Landy Philip Waters----- (Jun 18, 1891)----- Maydee Dawson Lindsay
 Sep 3, 1871

547-Berniece Lindsay Waters---- Sep 26, 1896-----

Landy Philip Waters, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Traveling Salesman; Baptist; Democrat; M.W.A.; T.P.A.; Charter member of Elsberry Baptist Church organized October 27, 1883; married by Rev. J. D. Hacker at Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri; Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri. Patrick's History of Salt River Association, p. 285, 298.

Maydee Dawson Lindsay, daughter of William Culbertson Lindsay and Melinda Harvey Dawson, born near St. Paul, St. Charles County, Missouri; Baptist.

VI-310.

Margaret Diana Waters----- (Sep 29, 1892)----- Hurley Bascomb Bibb
 Jul 30, 1868
 Sep 14, 1956

548-Mortimer Thomas Bibb----- Oct 20, 1894-----
 549-John William Bibb----- Mar 6, 1898-----

Margaret Diana Waters, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Elsberry, Missouri Cemetery.

Hurley Bibb, son of William Thomas Bibb and Lucy Ann Brown, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Blue Lodge Mason; building contractor, for 8 years Superintendent of Construction for floats used in Vailed Prophet Parade.

VI-311.

Virginia Catharine Waters---(Jun 17,1897)-----Stephen Hunter Kerr
 Nov 2,1855
 Oct 3,1906

Virginia Waters, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist;
 married Lincoln County.

Stephen Hunter Kerr, Physician; Episcopalian; Democrat; Mason;
 Buried Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-312.

Charles Albert Waters----- (Jun 11,1901)-----Elizabeth Dawes
 Jan 7,1870
 Oct 12,1954

550-Phyllis Waters-----Jun 6,1909----Sep 1,1909
 551-Willa Dawes Waters-----Jul 13,1912----

Charles Albert Waters, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Minister;
 Methodist; Democrat; Married by Dr. J. S. Kirtley.

Elizabeth Dawes, born Pacific, Missouri; Methodist; Elsberry
 Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-313.

Mary Elizabeth Waters----- (Nov 28,1895)-----John O. Dean Ashbaugh
 Feb 6,1897
 May 22,1943

552-Charles Waters Ashbaugh---Feb 6,1897----

Mary E. Waters born Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; married
 by Rev. W. J. Patrick in Lincoln County, Missouri, Elsberry.

John O. Dean Ashbaugh, son of Henry Harrison and Harriet
 Ashbaugh.

Mary Waters buried St. Charles Cemetery, St. Charles, Missouri.

VI-314.

Maud Elizabeth Whiteside-----Howard Burks

553-George A. Burks-----

2nd----- (Jul 22,1903)--Albert Hurley McDannold
 Mar 16,1857

Maud Elizabeth Whiteside, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; married Lincoln County, Mo.

A. H. McDannold born near Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri; son of Newton McDannold who was Judge of County Court of Pike County "in the seventies". A. H. McDannold was Treasurer of Pike County 1894-1898.

VI-315.

Frank Jeter Whiteside----- (Sep 4, 1895)----- Burrell Elivra Davis
 May 17, 1872
 Apr 20, 1921

554-Davis Nicholas Whiteside--Feb 22, 1897----

Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
 Corona, California (1936).

VI-316.

Nettie Gertrude Whiteside----- (Dec 25, 1898)----- Samuel Overton Davis
 Dec 23, 1872
 Sep 21, 1930

555-Raymond Armstead Davis----Nov 21, 1900----

556-Ralph Earl Davis-----Apr 14, 1903----

557-Herbert Franklin Davis----Apr 3, 1905----

558-Hugh Francis Davis-----Apr 3, 1905----

Nettie G. Whiteside, born Lincoln County, Missouri near Whiteside; Baptist; attended McCune College.

Samuel Overton Davis buried Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri; son of Marshall Davis and Miss Raines.

VI-317.

Russell Baskett Whiteside---- (Jun 15, 1911)----- Sarah Jeanette Vincent
 Jan 25, 1887

559-Mildred Whiteside-----Oct 2, 1916----Oct 2, 1916

Dr. Russell Baskett Whiteside, born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; William Jewell College, LaGrange College, Rochester Theological Seminary; A.B.; Th. B.; D.D.; member of Mill Creek Baptist Church and ordained to the ministry by that Church, July 16, 1903; Pastor of Canton Baptist Church 1906-1910; Fullerton Baptist Church, Fullerton, California, 1910-1915; Sulphur Springs Baptist Church,

Sulphur Springs, Texas, 1915-1917; Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri 1917-1929; during his pastorate of the Euclid Avenue Church 2,275 members were added to the church, more than doubling its membership and a new building was erected; member of the Missouri State Baptist Executive Board, in charge of church institution and extension; Moderator of the St. Louis Baptist Association; Trustee of LaGrange College and a prominent factor in its removal from LaGrange to Hannibal, Missouri; received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from the College to which he bequeathed his extensive library; married in Los Angeles, California; buried Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri

VI-318.

Paul Patrick Whiteside----- (Mar 1, 1911)----- Della Ingram
 Mar 21, 1887

560-George Baskett Whiteside--Aug 16, 1915----Mar 10, 1944
 561-Frances Whiteside-----Sep 20, 1918----

Della Ingram, daughter of John A. Ingram and Nora Baxter.
 Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-319.

Earle Griffith Whiteside----- (Nov 2, 1911)----- Lutye Mae Lingenfelter
 Sep 28, 1881
 Jul 3, 1917

Lutye Mae Lingenfelter, buried Riverview Cemetery, Pike County,
 Missouri.

VI-320.

James Davis Whiteside----- (Oct 16, 1898)----- Tina Bell Harrell
 Apr 8, 1874

562-Sarah Willie Whiteside----Jul 11, 1903----Apr 14, 1913
 563-Martha Lucile Whiteside---Nov 3, 1908----

Montgomery City, Montgomery County, Missouri

VI-321.

Eliza Ann Whiteside

Died in infancy.

VI-322.

Helen Love Whiteside------(Dec 4,1907)----Crittenden Clay Teague
 Jan 4,1861
 Dec 11,1926

564-John Whiteside Teague-----Jan 23,1909----
 565-Helen Crittenden Teague---Sep 17,1910----
 566-Margaret Maria Teague-----Aug 19,1912----

Helen Whiteside, born Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; married by Rev. W. J. Patrick, Bowling Green, Missouri.
 C.C. Teague, born Auburn, Lincoln County, Missouri; son of Darius Teague and _____ Wilson; buried Eolia Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri; Farmer; Democrat.

VI-323..

Ruth Carr Whiteside------(Sep 1,1901)----William Alpheus Magruder
 Sep 8,1880

567-Helen Love Magruder-----Jul 9,1902----
 568-Gentry Christy Magruder---Dec 15,1904----
 568½-Mildred Isabel Magruder---Aug 11,1911----

Ruth Carr Whiteside, born near Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist.

VI-324.

Anna Marie Whiteside------(Jun 2,1896)-----James D. Teague
 Mar 26,1874
 Mar 19,1951

569-Alfred Crittenden Teague--Sep 1,1898----
 570-John Howard Teague-----Oct 17,1900----
 571-Mary Elizabeth Teague-----Aug 31,1903----
 572-Charl Waters Teague-----Oct 16,1905----
 573-Anna Marie Teague-----Jan 4,1908----
 574-James D. Teague-----Aug 19,1910----
 575-Marian Frances Teague-----Dec 18,1913----
 576-Max Metcalf Teague-----Apr 27,1916----
 577-Melvin J. Teague-----Sep 9,1917----Sep 15,1917
 578-Ruth N. Teague-----May 26,1919----

James D. Teague, son of Darius Teague and Mary Elizabeth Wilson; Baptist; Farmer; Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-325.

William Lovelace Whiteside----- (Feb 29, 1902) -- Delora Creevy
 Oct 10, 1877

579-Evaline Whiteside----- Nov 22, 1902 ----
 580-Susan Elizabeth Whiteside-Aug 10, 1905 ----
 581-Delora Whiteside----- Jul 27, 1907 ----
 582-daughter Whiteside-----

William L. Whiteside, born Lincoln County, Missouri, Farmer and
 Stockman; Baptist; Democrat; formerly lived Shafter, Presidio County,
 Texas.

Magellan, LaCarlo County, New Mexico.

VI-326.

Walter Davis Whiteside----- (Sep 10, 1902)----- Delia Wilson
Sep 11, 1886

583-George Richard Whiteside--Oct 8, 1903-----
584-son-----Jul 13, 1911-----
585-Lucy Whiteside-----

Delia Wilson, daughter of Mrs. Lucy Wilson.
Electra, Texas.

VI-327.

Eva Lee Whiteside----- (Jun 22, 1901)----- Charles Owen Carson
Oct 10, 1879
Nov 26, 1955

586-Georgia Elizabeth Carson--Apr 28, 1902----May 5, 1903
587-Geneva Nevada Carson-----May 10, 1904----

Eva Lee Whiteside, Baptist; Marion County Women's Democratic Club; Auxiliary to Burlington VA; Women's Benefit Association; Auxiliary to Macabees; Ladies Auxiliary United Spanish American War; Star Hope Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Charles Owen Carson, national aide to Commander in Chief United Spanish War Veterans and Missouri delegate to 46th National encampment, active in assisting veterans and their widows; former newspaperman on St. Louis Republic; life member Association of American Railroad Superintendents; retired passenger conductor on Burlington Railroad.

VI-328.

George Edward Whiteside

Died in Railroad accident.

VI-329.

Richard Franklin Whiteside----- (May 1, 1906)----- Mary Creevy
Jul 13, 1888

587 1/5-Helen Whiteside-----Jun 29, 1907-----
587 2/5-Odessa Whiteside-----Jun 2, 1909-----
587 3/5-Joseph Whiteside-----Jul 13, 1911-----
587 4/5-Richard Franklin, Jr., -May 19, 1920-----

Richard Franklin Whiteside, born Foley, Missouri; married Mogollon, New Mexico and resided there for many years. Member New Hope Baptist Church, Lincoln County, Missouri; 33rd Degree Mason; Democrat; in 1941 was elected County Judge of Lincoln County, Missouri; Served three terms as Representative from Lincoln County in the Missouri State Legislature .

VI-330.

Ezra Sharp

Died in infancy. Buried Middletown, Missouri.

VI-331.

Julius Caesar Sharp

Unmarried. 311 North 41st Street, Omaha, Nebraska.

VI-332.

Martha Sharp

Unmarried. 311 North 41st Street, Omaha, Nebraska

VI-333.

Ida Sharp

Unmarried. 311 North 41st Street, Omaha, Nebraska

VI-334.

Nina Sharp

Unmarried. 311 North 41st Street, Omaha, Nebraska

VI-335.

Harry Whiteside Sharp----- (Jun 28, 1906) ----- Nellie Esther Beebee
 Jul 29, 1878

829 7th Avenue, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

VI-336.

Georgia Sharp----- (May 10, 1905) ----- Vine Williams Galer
 Dec 29, 1869

Port Crescent, Washington, temporary address.
 Seattle, Washington, permanent address.

VI-337.

Beulah Sharp

Unmarried. 311 North 41st Street, Omaha, Nebraska

VI-338.

Jack Sharp----- (Nov 8, 1913) ----- Effie Parker Hubbard Haight
Feb 3, 1887Woodland Apartment, 31st and Dewy Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska.
Omaha Transfer Company, 14th and Jackson Streets, Omaha, Nebraska.

VI-339.

William Sharp

Unmarried, Buried in Omaha, Nebraska.

VI-340.

Cora Lillian Ackerly

Unmarried. Middletown Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.

VI-341.

Stonewall Jackson Ackerly----- (Jan 4, 1894) ----- Minnie Rasch
Mar 5, 1870588-Don Franklin Ackerly----- Aug 7, 1895-----
588 $\frac{1}{2}$ --Gertrude Pauline Ackerly-- Jan 24, 1898-----

2816 Monterey Street, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

VI-342.

Ole Bull Ackerly----- (Aug 25, 1908) --- Martha Johanna Goden-
schwage

Wichita, Kansas

VI-347.

William A. Paxton-----Unknown

Government contractor; resided in Omaha, Nebraska; became a millionaire; childless; bequeathed \$800,000 to his wife, \$100,000 to an adopted daughter and large bequest to mother. His mother Mary Jane Ware Paxton survived both husband and son and willed her share of the estate to her brothers and sisters.

VI-348.

Robert Bennet Fike

VI-349.

Maud Ann Fike----- (Jul 10, 1892)----- Hamilton Purcell
 Jul 3, 1865
 Jan 10, 1901

596-Fike Purcell-----Sep 11, 1893----

VI-350.

Mary Jane Fike----- (Jul 4, 1897)----- Jesse Paris Dodd
 2nd----- (Feb 11, 1913)--- Harry Sawyer
 Nov 16, 1881

521 East Main Street, Denison, Grayson County, Texas,
 Born in Missouri; Methodist; Married by Rev. Kingcade in Denison,
 Texas.

Jesse P. Dodd, son of Jacob Dodd --divorced; Merchant; Christian;
 Democrat.

VI-351.

John Fike

Unmarried; 521 East Main Street, Denison, Grayson County, Texas,

VI-343.

Myrtle Elmore Whiteside----- (Aug 18, 1909) --- Adolph Henry Kurz
 Sep 16, 1879

589-Dorothy Juanita Kurz----- Nov 6, 1912 ----
 590-Adolph Henry Kurz----- Feb 25, 1914 ----
 591-James Rodgers Jurz----- Nov 7, 1918 ----
 592-Joe Herald Kurz----- Jan 18, 1920 ---- Apr 5, 1920

John Kurtz, Sr., father of Adolph Henry Kurz, dropped the "t"
 in his name when he came to America.
 Frankford, Pike County, Missouri.

VI-344.

James Pearl Whiteside----- (Oct 26, 1912) ---- Marie Emilie von Overstolz
 Nov 5, 1880

593-Charles Edward Whiteside-- Oct 17, 1919 ----

James Pearl Whiteside, born at Old Monroe, Lincoln County,
 Missouri. Newspaper editor; Presbyterian; Independent; Mason; married
 at St. Louis, Missouri by Rev. John F. Cannon to Marie Emilie von
 Overstolz, daughter of Henry Overstolz (youngest comptroller ever
 elected in St. Louis and Mayor of St. Louis two terms) and
 Philippine Espenschild (whose grandfather Louis Espenschild was
 personally selected by President Lincoln to provide military vehicles
 for Union Army in Missouri campaign in Civil War) born at St. Louis
 Missouri, attended Dages (private school), Mary Institute; and
 Washington University Law School; Presbyterian; Democrat.
 James P. Whiteside editorial writer for St. Louis Post Dispatch.

VI-345.

John Rodgers Whiteside----- (Sep 3, 1910) ---- Amelia Glick
 Sep 3, 1910

Amelia Glick from Louisville, Kentucky.
 John R. Whiteside died in St. Louis, Missouri.

VI-346.

Mary Beulah Whiteside----- (Nov 5, 1910) ---- Frank Paul Nims
 Jun 24, 1882
 Feb 13, 1952

594-Alice Josephine Nims----- Jan 8, 1912 ----
 595-James Whiteside Nims----- Dec 15, 1915 ----

Carrollton, Illinois.

VI-352.

Louella Fike----- (Nov 21, 1898)----- Edward Wilson Elkins
 Feb 12, 1875

597-Cleo Dolores Elkins----- May 21, 1901-----

2nd----- J. W. Hayes

598-Mamie Hayes-----

Jan 8, 1935

Louella Fike, born in Missouri; Methodist; married by Rev.
 Eubank in Denison, Texas to E. W. Elkins.
 Edward Wilson Elkins, son of Elijah Elkin and Lucinda Thompson.
 521 East Main Street, Denison, Grayson County, Texas.

VI-353.

Sallye Fike----- (Mar 21, 1909)- Charles William Smith, Jr.
 Oct 13, 1874

VI-354.

Nelson Fike

521 East Main Street, Denison, Grayson County, Texas.

VI-321.

Eliza Ann Whiteside

Died in infancy.

VI-355.

Solomon Isaac Moxley----- (Jan 14, 1897)----- Minnie Brown
 Jul 18, 1880

599-McKinley Moxley----- Oct 7, 1902-----

Corso, Lincoln County, Missouri

VI-356.

Ruth Ebaugh----- (Sep 17, 1917)----- William Wirt Haines
Dec 16, 1881

600-Ruth Louise Haines----- Oct 15, 1918-----

601-William Wirt Haines----- Feb , 1930-----

William Wirt Haines, son of W. W. Haines, for genealogy see
History of Lincoln County, Missouri 1888, page 545.
Olney, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VI-357.

Charles Jesse Ebaugh----- (Aug 5, 1921)----- Marian Jones
Oct , 1894

602-Jean Elizabeth Ebaugh----- May 6, 1922-----

603-Virginia Ann Ebaugh----- Nov 24, 1928-----

7866 Beverly Blvd., Highland Park, Pennsylvania.

VI-358.

Mary Pearl Whiteside

Unmarried; known in family as "Mallie."
Burbank, California.

VI-359.

Dorothy Jane Whiteside

Unmarried; buried at Gallup, New Mexico.

VI-360.

Mary Jane Whiteside----- (Feb 24, 1920)----- Jacob Hoard Middleton
Dec 16, 1892

604-Virginia Lou Middleton----- Dec 23, 1920-----

605-John William Middleton----- Aug 19, 1925-----

606-Julia Elizabeth Middleton----- Aug 22, 1928-----

Mary Jane Whiteside, Farm Bureau; Democratic Committeewoman from
Cuivre Township; D.A.R.; talented musician.

Jacob H. Middleton, former President, Pike Hereford Association;
Farm Bureau; Democrat; farmer; Public Administrator of Pike County,
Missouri.

Bowling Green, Missouri.

VI-361.

John Veach Whiteside----- (Jul 3, 1925)---- Beatrice Jacqueline Hooper
 , 1904

607-John Whiteside, Jr.,----- Feb 4, 1936----

Columbia, South Carolina. Later, Clinton, Ohio.
 Missouri State Life Insurance.
 Manhasset, Long Island, New York.

VI-362.

Julia Elizabeth Whiteside---- (Jun 28, 1930)---- Wilmer Lee McIlroy
 Dec 9, 1886

608-Wilmer Lee McIlroy, Jr.,--- Aug 30, 1931----

Julia Elizabeth Whiteside, married in Bowling Green, Missouri by Rev. J. S. Eames; graduate of Long Beach, California, Polytechnic High School, Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri; Phi Theta Kappa honorary scholastic sorority; Theta Tau Epsilon academic sorority; B.S. Degree in Home Economics from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; Phi Epsilon Omicron honorary professional sorority and Gamma Phi Beta, National Academic sorority; University of Minnesota at St. Paul for four years; Presbyterian; Democrat.

Wilmer Lee McIlroy, son of Henry Thomas McIlroy and Hattie Scholl; graduate of Missouri Valley College at Marshall and Missouri University; Manager of the Eastern Missouri territory of Investors Syndicate with headquarters at St. Louis; Presbyterian; Democrat.
 Quincy, Illinois.

VI-363.

James Nevins

VI-364.

Joseph B. Nevins

VI-365.

Kenneth Nevins

VI-366.

Stella Ann Shell-----Unmarried

Buried Macon County, Illinois

VI-367.

Bessie Beatrice Shell----- (Sep 27, 1902)----- William Peters Matthews
Dec 11, 1865

609-Alfred William Matthews---Nov 12, 1903----

Bessie Beatrice Shell, born Cowden, Illinois; attended Naselle High School; College of Puget Sound Normal Graduate; Summer sessions, Oregon Normal, Bellingham Normal, Washington State College; teacher; Presbyterian; Republican; librarian; Member of County Board of Education, Lewis County, Washington; Rebekah; Washington Education Association; married by Rev. H. M. Crain at Wilbur, Lincoln County, Washington.

William Peters Matthews, son of James Thomas Matthews and Emma Jane Peters; born Penzance (Cornwall) England; attended LaCreole Academy, Dallas Oregon; McMinnville College; Willamette University, Salem Oregon, and University of California, also University of Washington; PH.B. at Willamette; Curator of the Paul Karshner Memorial Museum; Teacher, Principal or Superintendent for 48 years; Methodist; Republican; member of County Board of Education, Pacific and Lincoln Counties, Washington; member of State Education Course of Study Commission; I.O.O.F.; Tacoma, Washington Public Forum; Washington Educational Association; National Educational Association; Pioneers Association of Washington; Washington State Historical Society. Author of many historical articles, also articles on Museum and has published much poetry.

1822 North Madison, Tacoma, Washington.

VI-368.

Margaret Edith Shell

Wilbur, Washington.

VI-369.

Lena Alice Shell-----David Walker Hudkins

610-Alice Shell Hudkins-----

Her daughter, Alice Shell Hudkins, supplied all data for this branch of the family.

Wilbur, Washington.

VI-370.

Lelia Lee Bellisen-----Eugenino H. McCoy
 611-Boone McCoy-----

VI-371.

Victor Eugene Whiteside-----D'Arline Sarah Brandt
 Elvins, Missouri.

VI-372.

Mirian Lorinda Whiteside-----Marsh Linn Mallette
 Festus, Missouri.

VI-373.

Elma Lucile Whiteside-----Raymond Lyle Miller
 Desloge, Missouri.

VI-374.

Katharine Margueritte Whiteside-----Parker Cornelius Wilkson
 Crystal City, Missouri.

VI-375.

Marjorie Lorine Whiteside-----Chester Abraham Vandiver
 Festus, Missouri.

VII-376.

Samuel Wesley Huntsman----- (Mar 29, 1905) ----- Lester Parsons
 Jun 3, 1881

612-Ore Huntsman Parsons-----Mar 16, 1906-----

New Hartford, Pike County, Missouri.

VII-377.

Geneva Blackwell

VII-378.

Everett Blackwell

VII-379.

George Isaac Bartlett

VII-380.

Robert Lynn Hendershott

VII-381.

George Eugene Hendershott

VII-382.

Harry Albert Hendershott

VII-383.

Howard Lea Hendershott

VII-384.

Charles Doran Hendershott

VII-385.

William Earl Hendershott

VII-386.

Paul Wayne Hendershott

VII-387.

Irene Summerton

VII-388.

Vere Wesley Summerton

VII-389.

Claudine Summerton

VII-390.

Pauline Summerton

VII-391.

Theodore Roice Summerton

VII-392.

Marven Witham Suggett

VII-393.

Marvin Earl Pence----- (Oct 28, 1912) ----- Louise Margaret Lites
 Dec 17, 1894

613-Marvin LeRoy Pence----- Dec 6, 1914-----

Lites, California.

VII-394.

Howard Pence

VII-395.

Eugene Pence

VII-396.

Irene Pence

VII-397.

Maldew Buford Suggett

VII-398.

Elmer Russel Williams

VII-399.

Charles Wesley Williams

Coin, Iowa

VII-400.

Earl Williams

Died in infancy.

VII-401.

Georgia Etta Williams-----Charles Edwards

Montgomery City, Missouri.

VII-402.

William Forest Williams

Ashton, Idaho

VII-403.

Margaret Virginia Williams

VII-404.

Ida Maburn Williams-----Stacy Copenhaver
 Ralston, Iowa.

VII-405.

Elizabeth Stone Williams-----George Dunbar
 Wellsville, Missouri.

VII-406.

Susan Lee Williams
 Died in infancy.

VII-407.

Nellie Alberta Williams
 Died in infancy.

VII-408.

Altha Marie Williams-----Chancy Renolds
 Conway, Iowa

VII-409.

Hubert Hodley Williams
 New Florence, Missouri.

VII-410.

Eugene Simpson Williams.

VII-411.

Andrew Hagood Williams

VII-412.

Glen Burton Williams

VII-413.

Vera Estelle Whiteside

VII-414.

Mildred Virginia Whiteside

VII-415.

Hazel Luella Whiteside

VII-416.

Katherine Gray Whiteside

VII-417.

Alma Leomi Whiteside

VII-418.

Zilpha Ora Whiteside

VII-419.

Roy Monroe Foster

VII-420.

Ora Ellen Foster

VII-421.

George Alfred Gilbert

VII-422.

Clarence Cannon-----Ida Dawson Wigginton
 (Aug. 30, 1906) Jun. 1, 1885

614-Ida Elizabeth Cannon-----Nov. 1, 1911--

615-Ruby Melinda Cannon-----Mar. 30, 1919--

Address: Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-423.

Ruby Cannon-----William Barney Peeler
 (Aug. 30, 1904) Sep. 28, 1869
 Oct. 24, 1953

616-William Randolph Peeler---Aug. 4, 1910--

Ruby Cannon, born in Elsberry, Missouri; attended Elsberry High School; Stephens College; B.O. and B.M.; Member of Tuesday Club; Alumnae Association; D.A.R.; P.E.O.; Married by Dr. G. W. Hatcher at Baptist Church, Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

William Barney Peeler, son of William Henry Peeler and Eliza M. Atherton, born in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri; attended Missouri University; B.S.; President of Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri; Baptist.

Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-424.

Cecil Isaac Whiteside Cannon---(Sep 23,1913)--Margaret Rebecca Trescott
Sep 24,1892

617-John Lewis Cannon-----Nov 7,1823----
618-William Joseph Cannon-----Jan 26,1926----

Cecil Whiteside Cannon, born in Elsberry, Missouri; attended William Jewel College; Baptist; Democrat; I.O.O.F. and A.F. & A.M.; Married by Rev. W. L. Hatcher, at Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Margaret Rebecca Trescott, daughter of Isaac Louis Trescott and Minnie Rebecca Callaway, born Foley, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Howard Payne College, A.B.; Baptist; Delta Pi Delta; P.E.O.; O.E.S.; second time married Harry Curtis Gladney, June 16,1943; son of Benjamin Franklin Gladney & Nettie Maud Luckett, first time married Neta Waggoner.

Address: Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-425.

Joseph Vane Whiteside----- (Jun 12,1915)-----Elsie Jane Clark
Jul 1,1899

619-Edwin Vane Whiteside-----May 30,1916----
620-Lenora Jean Whiteside-----Jan 14,1918----
621-Jack Whiteside-----Aug 9,1919----
622-Elsie Leila Whiteside-----Feb 9,1922----
623-Gladys Marie Whiteside-----Jan 12,1924----
624-Vera Rose Whiteside-----Mar 4,1926----
625-Joseph Lyle Whiteside-----Mar 28,1934----
626-Cheryl Lynn Whiteside-----Feb 8,1944----

Joseph Vane Whiteside; rancher; Democrat; buried Wells, Nevada.
Elsie Jane Clark, born Oakley, Idaho; daughter of Richard Clark (born Sept 3,1865, Baxter Springs, Kansas, died Sept 10, 1944 at Twin Falls, Idaho) and Charlotte Elizabeth Lee (born July 3,1869 at Tooele, Utah, died April 21,1948, Twin Falls, Idaho); housewife; Democrat;

VII-426.

Gladys Rebecca Whiteside----(Aug 9,1910)-----Ira Clyde Epley
Jun 23,1889

627-Clyde Erskine Epley-----Jul 1,1911----
628-Gladys Whiteside-----Jun 6,1913----Jun 6,1913
629-Wendell Mayes Epley-----Feb 3,1915----Oct 22,1943
630-William Nayland Epley-----May 8,1916----

2nd----- (Jul 5,1921)-----Edwin Walter Lesley
Sep 6,1893

631-Clifton Walter Lesley-----Nov 18,1928----

Gladys Rebecca Whiteside, born Whiteside, Missouri; Democrat; Christian Missionary Alliance; Women's Benefit Association; married Ira Clyde Epley at Fort Smith, Arkansas, by Edward M. Digger.

Ira Clyde Epley, son of William Epley and Ella Bell Smith, born Sedgwich, Colorado; mechanic; Methodist; Democrat; Odd Fellow.

Edwin Walter Lesley, born Danville, Illinois, son of John Carnahan Lesley and Sarah Ellen Hulse; married at El Paso, Texas, by E. B. McClintock; St. Johns Military Academy; accountant; Republican; District Chief Clerk of Southern Counties Company for several years; Lions Club.

The Epley children took name of Lesley and were adopted by Edwin Walter Lesley.

Box 583, Redding, California (1946)

VII-427.

Rawleigh Clayton Millner----- (Nov 19, 1908)----- Minnie Etta Mays
Nov 12, 1891

2nd----- (Mar 7, 1951)----- Ella Mae Carbough
Jan 14, 1896

Rawleigh C. Millner, buried Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Minnie Etta Mayes, daughter of James E. Mays and Levia Farber (Levia Farber born May 30, 1864, died August 21, 1914). Born in Pike County, Missouri near Paynesville.

2335 Pontoon Road, Granite City, Illinois

VII-428.

Beuna Vista Millner----- (Nov 22, 1904)----- Clarence Jeans
Feb 14, 1882
Sep 26, 1918

632-Vernon Millner Jeans----- Jul 21, 1906-----

633-Lola Virginia Jeans----- Jun 2, 1908-----

634-Catherine Margaret Jeans-- Feb 28, 1911-----

635-Thomas Jefferson Jeans---- Apr 26, 1914-----

636-Clarence May Jeans----- May 26, 1919-----

2nd----- (Jun 10, 1921)----- Robert James Braid
Aug 9, 1891

637-Robert Newton Braid----- May 3, 1922-----

638-Beuna Arlene Braid----- Apr 27, 1924-----

639-Winifred Euphemia Braid--- Jul 20, 1926-----

640-Doris Irene Braid----- Jul 30, 1929-----

641-William Clayton Braid----- Jul 30, 1929-----

Beuna Vista Millner, born Sledd, Pike County, Missouri; Methodist; moved with parents to Canada after death of husband. Married at Paynesville Christian Church by Rev. M. D. Dudley to Clarence Jeans, son of Thomas Jefferson Jeans and Sarah Virginia Fauber.

Clarence Jeans, born at Paynesville, Pike County, Missouri. Christian Church; Democrat; Farmer and Stockman. Clarksville Cemetery, Clarksville, Missouri.

Married the second time at Tamarisk Parsonage, Grand View, Manitoba, Canada, by Reverend J. B. E. Anderson to Robert James Braid, son of William Braid and Ephemis Cummings, born at Collingwood, Ontario, Canada, farmer and stockman.

110 Eagan Drive, Lake Orion, Michigan.

VII-429.

Harry Randolph Miller----- (Aug 10, 1911)----- Russie Allene Carver
Jul 19, 1893

642-Burdell Mackey Millner----Sep 30, 1913----

643-Willella Carver Millner---Jul 20, 1918----

Married at Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri, by Rev. E. L. Rutledge and immediately left for Dauphin, Canada where they resided until 1926 when they returned to Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-430.

Glendon Dee Millner----- (Jul 29, 1916)----- Ruby Frances Springston
Jul 4, 1894

644-Minnie Catherine Millner--Mar 15, 1918----

645-Glendoria Millner-----Mar 19, 1920----

646-Frances Lucile Millner----Apr 19, 1921----Apr 24, 1921

647-Annis Jean Millner-----Apr 15, 1924----

648-Charles Newton Millner----Mar 3, 1927----

649-Robert Lee Millner-----Jul 1, 1929----

650-Beverly Jewell Millner---Dec 29, 1934----

5161 Alcott Street, Denver, Colorado.

VII-431.

Vincil Sledd Millner----- (Jun 1, 1919)----- Gertrude Ellen Ford
Dec 27, 1899

651-May Imogene Millner-----Apr 3, 1920-----

652-Margaret Genevieve Millner-Nov 7, 1921-----

Vincil Sledd Millner, born Paynesville, Pike County, Missouri. Seventh Day Adventist Church; later Gilbert Plains, Manitoba, Canada. Married at Dauphin, Canada.

Gertrude Ellen Ford, daughter of John Madison Ford and Mattie Martin, born Eolia, Pike County, Missouri.
Ithaca, Michigan, Route #3. (1933)

VII-432.

Buford Vardeman Millner----- (Sep 7, 1935) ----- Margaret Jane Hutchens
May 5, 1911

653-Peggy Ann Millner-----Nov 8, 1936-----
654-Patricia Jeanna Millner---Mar 21, 1939-----
655-Barbara Kay Millner-----Sep 8, 1941-----
656-James Buford Millner-----Sep 29, 1944-----
657-Kathryn Ann Millner-----Mar 3, 1947-----
658-Thomas Vardeman Millner---Jul 23, 1951-----

Lansing, Michigan.

VII-433.

Randolph Thomas Ford----- (Jun 5, 1927) ----- Virgie Pearl Israel
Jul 8, 1901
Feb 16, 1929

659-Marilyn Ford-----Apr 6, 1928-----

2nd----- (May 7, 1937) ----- Ruby Lee Richards
Jul 28, 1907

Randolph Thomas Ford, born Pike County, Missouri; Farmer and Stockman; Christian; Democrat.

Virgie Pearl Israel, daughter of David Israel and Hattie Jones; born Martinsburg, Missouri; teacher at Huntsville High School and Northeast Missouri State Teachers College; Greenwood Cemetery, Clarks-ville, Missouri.

Ruby Lee Richards, daughter of James Sherman Richards and Ora Davis, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Elsberry High School; Hannibal LaGrange College; Kirksville State Teachers College; Methodist; Democrat; Teacher.

Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-434.

Sadie May Ford----- (May 14, 1927) ----- Earl Galloway
May 9, 1898

660-son-----Sep 8, 1929-----Sep 8, 1929
661-Winona Galloway-----Apr 4, 1931-----
662-son-----May 3, 1934-----May 3, 1934

Sadie Ford, attended Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville, Missouri; Hardin College; Christian Church; Fort-nightly Club. Teacher, Francis Howell Elementary School.

Earl Galloway, son of Kirby Smith Galloway and Belle Zora Wilkinson. Farmer, Stockman.

VII-435.

Earl Harvey Brown----- (Jun 3, 1925) ----- Ida Arnold
Oct 2, 1897

Ida Arnold, born Thornhill, Ontario, Canada; daughter of Sarah Cary and Ridgewater Arnold.

Earl Harvey Brown, retired Civil Service Cost Accountant.
2921 -11th Street, North, St. Petersburg, Florida.

VII-436.

William Louis Brown----- (Mar 9, 1921) ----- Ima Laura Machir
Jun 6, 1899

663-William Louis Brown, Jr., -Feb 1, 1923-----

William L. Brown, born in Lincoln County, Missouri. Army Serial No. 254,280, was inducted September 18, 1917, at Troy, Missouri, assigned to Company D. 354th Infantry, Camp Funston, Kansas; Participated in Champagne-Marne defensive; Aisne-Marna offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini, Rupt and Troyon sectors.

Laura Machir, daughter of Frank Machir and Annie VanMatre; member of Fortnightly Club; Christian Church.

VII-437.

Obinetta Brown----- (Jul 30, 1919) ----- John Downing Cobb
Feb 8, 1884

664-John Carlton Cobb----- Oct 4, 1920 ----- Sep 12, 1944

665-Jane Dean Cobb----- Jul 25, 1929 -----

666-Charles Andrew Cobb----- Jun 14, 1940 -----

John Downing Cobb, son of Ezekiel Andrew Cobb and Sarah Jane Cannon. Retired merchant, farmer, Mason. See Cannon Book.

Obinetta Brown for several years operated the Lullabye House, Elsberry, Missouri.

Address: Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-438.

Ida Elizabeth Brown------(Apr 18,1929)-----Kenneth Edward Thayer
 Jan 31,1906

Ida E. Brown, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; graduated from Elsberry High School; Christian Church; Democrat; married at Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois, by Rev. A. W. Bartz to Kenneth Edward Thayer.

Kenneth E. Thayer, son of Ralph Scott Thayer and Mary Ellen Rooney, born at Antigo, Wisconsin; attended Beloit High School and Northland College; Roman Catholic; Democrat; Caterer. Optometrist. Commander of American Legion Post at Elsberry, Missouri.
 Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-439.

Edwin Kenneth Whiteside------(Jun 12,1931)---Dorothy Josephine Britton
 Feb 20,1912

667-Howard Wallace Whiteside--Feb 13,1935----

Edwin Kenneth Whiteside, born Potlatch, Idaho; miner; Baptist; Democrat; Eagles Lodge; Shoshone County Sportsmens Association; married at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho by Rev. Hunter.

Dorothy Josephine Britton, daughter of Arthur Clarence Britton and Elsie Tumbs; born Colgary, Alberta, Canada; Mullon, Idaho Schools; Baptist; Republican; O.E.S.; Rebekah.
 505 Mullon Avenue, Osborn, Idaho.

VII-440.

Robert Gerald Whiteside

Buried Union Town, Washington.

VII-441.

Helen Whiteside------(Jan 26,1936)-----J. Bartlett Ward

668-James Bartlett Ward, Jr.---Dec 18,1939----

VII-442 .

Kathryn Whiteside------(Nov 3,1934)-----Ermal Cloud
 Nov 29,1909
 Nov 29,1947

669-Talleyrand R. Cloud-----Jan 16,1937-----

2nd-----(Sep 6,1946)-----Robert Scolman
 Apr 30,1914

Kathryn Whiteside, born Bristow, Oklahoma; graduate Marshfield, Missouri High School and Springfield, Missouri Teachers College; Methodist; Democrat; teacher.

Ermal Cloud, son of William Walter Cloud and Ida Ray, born at Ponce de Leon, Missouri; plant employee; Democrat; divorced 1946.

Robert Scolman, son of John Scolman and Hazel Crowe; born in Rice Lake, Wisconsin; Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Public Schools; Methodist; Democrat; employed by U. S. Rubber Company.

3451 Olive Street, Huntington Park, California.

VII-443.

Francis Edwin Whiteside------(Jun 11,1937)----Elsie Alice Bancroft
 Apr 5,1918

670-Victoria Pearl Whiteside--Mar 28,1938----

Francis Edwin Whiteside, born Marshfield, Missouri. Attended Marshfield High School; Sporting goods salesman; married by Rev. Ingle, Whittier, California.

Elsie Alice Bancroft, daughter of Allan Clark Bancroft and Morfydd Alzina Freeman; born Tulsa, Oklahoma; attended High School, Marshfield, Missouri; Draughn's Business College, Springfield, Missouri; Methodist; Democrat; Women's Society of Christian Service.
 3288 Eccelston, Walnut Creek, California.

VII-444.

Norris Talleyrand Whiteside---(Aug 11,1956)---Betty Penn Wilkins
 Nov 17,1932

671-Laura Penn Whiteside-----Sep 30,1957-----

Norris Talleyrand Whiteside, born Marshfield, Missouri; graduate of Navy Officers School, 1941; Ensign Naval Corps, 1944; married Bala-Cynwyd Methodist Church, Bala-Cynwyd, Pennsylvania; formerly employed by Atlas Construction Company, French Morocco. Now with Union Carbide Company, West Virginia. Draughon's Business College; Engineer; Methodist; Democrat; Kanawha County Juvenile Council; Chairman, Kanawha County Youth Program; Lions Club; Mason; Y.D.C.

Betty Penn Wilkins, daughter of Willis Jarrell Wilkins and Martha Elizabeth Williams; born Atlanta, Georgia; Mary Washington College of University of Virginia; Methodist; Independent.

9642 Maplewood Estates, Scott Depot, West Virginia.

VII-445.

Edwin Richard Whiteside----- (Dec 30, 1933) ---- Julia Lucinda Levengood
 Jun 15, 1907

672-Judith Ann Whiteside----- Jul 10, 1937 ----

Edwin Richard Whiteside, Elsberry High School; Northern Illinois College of Optometry, O.D.; Optometrist; Mason; Mayor of Elsberry, Missouri; Director, Bank of Lincoln County; Christian Church Board; Merchant; Chamber of Commerce.

Julia Lucinda Levengood, daughter of George Currence Levengood and Julia Edith Evans; born Elsberry, Missouri; Christian College; Culver-Stockton, B.S.; teacher; Jesse Black Junior Club; Sunday School Teacher; Christian Church; Rebekah.

Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-446.

Winifred Whiteside----- (Jun 15, 1933) ---- Joseph E. Langford
 Aug 14, 1911

673-Harriett Jane Langford---- Aug 23, 1934 ----

Joseph Langford, son of Jesse L. Langford and Hettie May Brewer; employed Charles D. Kelly Engineering Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

1341 North Geyer Road, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-446 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Cecil Bicksler Wakely----- (Mar 8, 1915) ----- Helen Engle

Helen Engle, daughter of Mrs. Emma Engle, grand-daughter of J. H. Engle, born Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri; did reside in Dallas, Texas; sister of Charles Engle of Louisiana, Missouri (1937) Riverview Cemetery, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri.

VII-446 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Raymond Whiteside Wakely

Bloomington, Illinois (1937)

VII-446 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Helen May Wakely

Riverview Cemetery, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri.

VII-447.

Ralph Edmund Whiteside

VII-448.

Mildred Mary Armstrong----(Jul 14,1920)-----Roy Richard Siegel
Apr 13,1896

673 $\frac{1}{4}$ -Mary Louise Siegel-----May 4,1926----

Mildred Mary Armstrong, born St. Louis, Missouri; Mary Institute and Lenox Hall; St. Louis Women's Club; married by Rev. Samuel Ewing at St. Louis, Missouri.

Roy Richard Siegel, son of Alfred Siegel and Anna Louise Foegeding; born St. Louis, Missouri; attended Smith Manual; President, Huttig Sash and Door Company; Baptist; Racquet Club; The Old Warson Club.

5565 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-449.

Robert Marcellus Armstrong----(Aug 28,1933)---Marian Kincade Walker
Sep 7,1909

Robert Marcellus Armstrong, born St. Louis, Missouri; Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; Episcopalian; Republican; President, Modern Specialties, Inc., Los Angeles, California; married by Rev. Samuel Ewing at Webster Groves, Missouri.

Marian Kincade Walker, daughter of Charles A. Walker and Gertrude Zoll; born Everett, Washington; Missouri University; Episcopalian.

VII-450.

Theodore Roosevelt Armstrong--(Aug 22,1936)--Vassar Fambrough Morelock
Sep 16,1913

673 $\frac{2}{4}$ -Theodore Morelock Armstrong---Jul 22,1939--
673 $\frac{3}{4}$ -Pamela Whiteside Armstrong----Mar 27,1939--

Theodore Roosevelt Armstrong born St. Louis, Missouri; Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; B.S., B.A., 1932; Vice President, Huttig Sash and Door Company, St. Louis; Beta Theta Pi; University Club; President Junior Achievement of Mississippi Valley; 1957-58; married by Rev. E. C. Cargill, Presbyterian Church, Haynesville, Louisiana.

Vassar Morelock, daughter of Maurice Melvin Morelock and Lelia Pauline Fambrough; born Haynesville, Louisiana; Presbyterian; A.B. Tulane University, 1934; Graduate School Columbia University, 1935; Kappa Alpha Theta.
15 Cricklewood Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-451.

Mary Lou Whiteside-----Harry J. Brockman
St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-452.

May Fern Whiteside----- Smart
St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-453.

(daughter) Whiteside-----Artie Lewis

VII-454.

Zenna Whiteside

VII-455.

Byron Harlow Whiteside----- (Apr 9, 1946)---- Dorothy Eleanor Enloe
 Apr 8, 1912

674-Robert Byron Whiteside----Feb 21, 1948----

Byron Harlow Whiteside, born Enid, Oklahoma; McKinley High School, St. Louis, Missouri; Manufacturers Sales Representative; Baptist; Independent; Club Managers Association; Stewards and Caterers Association; National Restaurant Association

Dorothy Eleanor Enloe; daughter of Archibald Enloe and Dolly Jane May; born Sorento, Illinois; Baptist; married Second Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

662 Selma, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-456.

John C. Whiteside

Born Hannibal, Missouri; Photographer.
 4443 Olive Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-457.

James Marcellus Whiteside

Missouri National Guard and U.S. Army, World War II.
 MC 56 Alva Avenue, Warren, Ohio.

VII-458.

William Theodore Davis

Died in infancy.

VII-459.

Emma Adalee Davis

VII-460.

Mary Arline Davis

VII-461.

Cava Blanche Weeks----- (Jun 20, 1920)---- Russell Taylor Mayes
 Sep 25, 1894

675-Samuel Cannon Mayes-----Aug 30, 1927----

Russell Taylor Mayes, son of Richard Martin Mayes and Elizabeth Cannon; farmer; Baptist; Farm Bureau.

Cava Blanche Weeks, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; married Louisiana, Missouri, by Rev. Charles King; Baptist; Garden Club; History Club.

R.F.D., Elsberry, Missouri

VII-462.

Virgil Stuckert Weeks----- (May 16, 1926)----- Lucy Catherine Mayes
Jul 20, 1903

676--John Richard Weeks----- May 23, 1930-----
677--Catherine Lou Weeks----- Jan 24, 1932-----

Lucy Catherine Mayes, daughter of Richard Martin Mayes and Elizabeth Cannon; Baptist; A.B.C. Club.

Virgil Stuckert Weeks, married at home by Rev. J. S. Eames; Baptist; employed by Wells-Lamont Corporation. Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-463.

Ethel May Weeks----- (Apr 26, 1925)----- John Thomas Lilley
Jul 9, 1892

678--Forrest Taylor Lilley----- Jul 18, 1926-----

John T. Lilley, son of Thomas Lilley and Annie Creech; farmer. Ethel May Weeks, Baptist; Garden Club; History Club.

VII-464.

Ernest Whiteside Weeks----- (Apr 2, 1927)----- Mary Luckett
Aug 12, 1906

679--Robert Eugene Weeks----- Dec 14, 1927-----

Mary Luckett, adopted daughter of Newton Luckett. Married at Christian parsonage by Rev. M. Dudley, Troy, Missouri. Baptist. Ernest Whiteside Weeks, Baptist; Farmer. Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-465.

Malcolm Everett Gladney----- (Aug 1, 1915)----- Blanche Estella Mitchell
Jun 19, 1898

680--Russell Everett Gladney--- Jul 9, 1917-----
681--Samuel Reid Gladney----- Jul 1, 1918-----

Malcomb E. Gladney, Baptist; mail carrier; died at age of twenty-seven of pneumonia; Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-466.

Samuel Paul Gladney----- (Sep 28, 1916)----- Ella Mae McCarthy
 Apr 9, 1893

682-Helen Mae Gladney----- Apr 27, 1921-----

2nd----- (Jun 1930)----- Hilma _____
 Aug 3, 1902
 Aug 10, 1930

Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin

General Manager Department store. Died in automobile collision
 with train at Beaver Dam.

VII-467.

Luther Laws Gladney----- (Aug 11, 1926)----- Willa Phoebus

683-Wayne----- Sep 27, 1927-----

Willa Phoebus, daughter of J. B. Phoebus and Effie Pearl, born
 in Lincoln County, Missouri; graduated from Chillicothe Business
 College in 1923; married at Methodist parsonage by Rev. W. H. Ellington.

VII-468.

Lorena Katherine Gladney

Died in infancy.

VII-469.

Margaret Gertrude Gladney----- Eugene Cunningham
 (living)

St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-470.

Gordon Edwin Whiteside----- (Aug 25, 1924)----- Sudie Zelma Bowton
Jul 22, 1904

684- Bonnie June Whiteside----- Jun 4, 1925-----

685- Charla Dean Whiteside----- Aug 26, 1930----- Jun 5, 1953

Sudie Zelma Bowton, daughter of C. E. Bowton; honor graduate of class of 1923, Elsberry High School; married at Fort Madison, Iowa by Rev. E. A. Bentzinger at Methodist parsonage.

Gordon Edwin Whiteside, Baptist; Minister; celebrated 10 years as Minister of Immanuel Church, Moberly, Missouri. Resigned as Pastor of Immanuel Church, Moberly, Missouri, December 1957. Now at Bismark, Missouri.

VII-471.

Edith Mabel Whiteside----- (Jun 4, 1927)----- Valvard Gentry Cox
Jun 19, 1910

686- Lewis Lynn Cox----- Aug 31, 1930-----

687- Anna Dean Cox----- Sep 9, 1937-----

688- Ruby Ernestine Cox----- Dec 6, 1938-----

Valvard Gentry Cox, son of James Thompson Cox and Anna Elizabeth Gentry; farmer. See Kemper Book.
Foley, Missouri (1957)

VII-472.

Emma Katherine Edwards----- (Jun 12, 1926)----- Edward Yeaman Brown

Born Lincoln County, Missouri; graduated from Elsberry High School and State Teachers College at Kirksville, Missouri; attended Elsberry Public Schools until her marriage; married at Christian parsonage at Troy, Missouri by Rev. M. D. Dudley.

Edward Y. Brown, son of C. Y. Brown; farmer and stockman.
Winfield, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-473.

Edna May Edwards----- (Aug 20, 1931)----- Herman Long Purdin
Jul 14, 1900

Edna Edwards, born Lincoln County, Missouri; graduate of Kirksville State Normal School; married at Troy, Missouri by Rev. M. D. Dudley; Baptist; Democrat; Teacher.

Herman L. Purdin, son of Nathaniel Charles Purdin and Lyda Iris Long, born in Linn County, Missouri; graduated from Kirksville State Normal; B.S. in education, M.S.; Methodist; Democrat; Principal Elsberry High School for many years, later Superintendent of Elsberry Public Schools.

Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-474.

Alten Andrew Whiteside----- (Oct 16, 1937)----- Stella Mae Lonsberry
 May 4, 1918

689-daughter----- Jun 16, 1943-----

2nd----- (Jun 14, 1947)----- Anna Lee Leffler

Alten Andrew Whiteside, born Foley, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Elsberry, Missouri High School; farmer; served U.S. Army during World War II; Baptist; married first time by Rev. G. C. Orinsbee, Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Stella Mae Lonsberry, daughter of Paul Ernest Lonsberry and Stella Valentine Hunter; born Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended High School, Elsberry, Missouri.

Anna Lee Leffler, daughter of Ad and Myrtle Leffler of O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri.

VII-475.

Owen Edwards Whiteside----- (Oct 13, 1935)----- Lucile Hearn
 Feb 27, 1913

690-Leslie Owen Whiteside----- Dec 8, 1940-----

Lucile Hearn, daughter of Elmer and Nona Beckham Hearn of Bowling Green, Missouri.

Owen Edwards Whiteside, farmer.
 R.F.D., Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-476.

Helen Frances Whiteside----- (Oct 31, 1942)----- Maurice Bartee

Maurice Bartee, born Moberly, Missouri; married Elsberry, Missouri, by Rev. Bernard King.

VII-477.

Martha Belle Whiteside----- (Jul 30, 1940)----- John William Mayes
 Mar 19, 1916

691-James Lester Mayes----- May 19, 1941-----

692-William Ronald Mayes----- Jul 11, 1955-----

Martha Belle Whiteside, Baptist; graduate of Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri.

John William Mayes, son of Augustus William Isaac Mayes and Belle Stone; farmer; Farm Bureau; President, Cuivre Baptist Associational Brotherhood.

VII-478.

Alma Florence Magruder------(Aug 29,1905)--Steele Simington Gladney
 Apr 6,1880
 Aug 29,1940-

693-John Matthew Gladney-----Jul 13,1906-----
 694-Charles Alloway Gladney---Jan 12,1908-----
 695-Ellen Elizabeth Gladney---Feb 9,1912-----

Alma Florence Magruder, born at New Salem, Lincoln County, Missouri; graduate Elsberry Schools, Lincoln County, Missouri; buried Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Steele Simington Gladney, son of John M. Gladney and Annie I. Watson; born Lincoln County, Missouri; farmer and salesman. Presbyterian Cemetery, Auburn, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-479.

Anna Reid Magruder------(May ,1908)-----Samuel Arthur Thomas

696-Mildred Thomas-----
 697-daughter -----
 698-daughter-----Apr 16,1920-----

Virden, Illinois.

VII-480.

Grace Truman Alloway------(Nov 29,1922)----William Kirk McGee
 Aug 2,1900

After teaching at Lancaster, Ohio from 1924 to 1929 she was appointed in 1929 Superintendent of the Elementary Division of the Public Schools for the State of Ohio. Married at Springfield, Ohio at Methodist Church, by Rev. Hugh Houston. Born near Apex, Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat.

William Kirk McGee, son of William Hartford McGee and Cordelia Frances Suddarth, born near Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; graduated from Elsberry High School; Methodist; Democrat; A.F. & A.M.; Salesman for Proctor and Gamble Company.

VII-481.

William Whiteside Alloway------(Nov 1932)-----Ovela Myers
 Mar 2,1913

699-Shirley Ann Alloway-----Feb 26,1934-----
 700-Wilva Dean Alloway-----Sep 5,1936-----

William Whiteside Alloway---2nd-----Maud Satterlee

Ovela Myers, daughter of A. R. Myers and _____ Swan of Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Maud Satterlee, from St. Louis, Missouri; married at St. Louis.

122 Zerreliff Lane, San Antonio, Texas.

VII-482.

Joseph Lewis Alloway----- (Mar 12, 1934)----- Eleanor Keintzy
Jul 25, 1914

701-Charles Robert Alloway----Jun 12, 1938----

702-Joseph Edward Alloway-----Feb 16, 1945----

Eleanor Keintzy, daughter of Hubert Keintzy and _____ Miller.
3600 St. Joachim Lane, St. Anns, Missouri.

VII-483.

Malcolm McGee Alloway----- (Jan 11, 1942)----- Jean Alderman
Sep 1, 1917

703-Ann Alloway-----Jan 29, 1944----

704-Jane Alloway-----Jul 24, 1952----

Malcolm McGee Alloway, born Elsberry, Missouri; attended Elsberry High School; Brown's Business College, St. Louis, Missouri; Lieutenant in Medical Administration Corps, World War II; married in Chapel at Camp Maxey, Texas by Chaplain Hill.

Jean Alderman, daughter of J. W. Alderman of Republic, Missouri; degree in education from State Teacher's College; teacher.

VII-484.

Carrie Ellen Alloway----- (Sep 12, 1942)----- Earl Burke Kirby
Mar , 1891

Carrie Ellen Alloway, secretary; married Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Earl Burke Kirby, previously married; building contractor, St. Louis, Missouri;
Route #1, Festus, Missouri.

VII-485.

Eugenia Allen Robertson

Died in infancy.

VII-486.

Bessie Blanch Robertson----- (Nov 30, 1905)----- James Thomas Biggs
 Oct 8, 1880

705-Mildred Rebecca Biggs----- May 9, 1909-----

Bessie Blanch Robertson, teacher; attended Bowling Green High School, Pike County, Missouri; buried Odessa Cemetery, Odessa, Missouri.

VII-487.

Mary Amneh Robertson

Born Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Elsberry and Bowling Green Public Schools and Pike College, Bowling Green, Missouri; retired school teacher; Baptist; Democrat.

615 Centennial Avenue, Bowling Green, Missouri.

VII-488.

Linnie Gertrude Robertson----- (Apr 16, 1913)----- Harry Allen Ball
 Aug 28, 1889

706-Helen Gertrude Ball----- Sep 24, 1914-----

707-Harry Robertson Ball----- Oct 29, 1915-----

707^{1/2}-Dorothy Ann Ball----- Feb 6, 1922-----

Linnie Gertrude Robertson, born Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Elsberry and Bowling Green Public Schools and Pike College, Bowling Green, Missouri; Baptist; married by Rev. Richard D. Robertson at home of bride's parents, Bowling Green, Missouri.

Harry Allen Ball, son of Benjamin Franklin Ball and Elizabeth Ann Rose; attended High School, Columbia, Missouri; Missouri University; Baptist; Democrat; born Audrain County, Missouri, near Vandalia; Dairy Cattle Herdsman at University of Missouri.

1512 Ross Street, Columbia, Missouri.

VII-489.

Nancy Elizabeth Robertson----(Jun 5,1912)----Perlie Martin Carroll
Sep 1,1886

Nancy Elizabeth Robertson, born Lincoln County, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; attended Public Schools, Bowling Green, Missouri; married by Rev. R. D. Robertson at Bowling Green, Missouri. Divorced.
Perlie Martin Carroll, son of Jay Carroll and Nancy Alice Scott, born Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri; has been married twice since.

VII-490.

Mildred Robertson

Died in infancy.

VII-491.

George Alloway Robertson----- (Nov 22,1915)---Ruth Evangeline Cooper
Jan 29,1891
Nov 27,1950

707 2/8-Pauline Bertha Robertson-Jan 2,1917--
707 3/8-Mary Amneh Robertson-----Sep 13,1918--
707 4/8-Raymond David Robertson--Jul 11,1920--Jul 23,1953

George Alloway Robertson, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Bowling Green High School, Pike County, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; Vice President of Rocky Mountain Credit Mens' Association; Married by Elder George Thorburn, Conrad, Montana; Buried Independence, Missouri.

Ruth Evangeline Cooper, daughter of I.N.W. Cooper and Melvina Ashmoor Skeen; born Lamoni, Iowa; Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Buried Independence, Missouri.

VII-492.

Charles Meritt Robertson----- (Aug 14,1915)----Mildred Jane Grafford
Jan 21,1895

707 5/8-Charles Eugene Robertson-Nov 11,1916--
707 6/8-Willeyne Guy Robertson---Feb 11,1918--
707 7/8-Elizabeth Ann Robertson--Nov 7,1925

Charles Meritt Robertson, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Bowling Green Public Schools, Bowling Green, Missouri; Owner and Operator of Motor Freight Line; Baptist; Democrat; City Councilman, Bowling Green, Missouri; President, Chamber of Commerce; I.O.O.F.; Rotary Club; Modern Woodmen of America; married by Rev. Richard David Robertson, at Bowling Green, Missouri.

Mildred Jane Grafford, daughter of Marcellus R. Grafford and Laura Belle McCue; born Urich, Henry County, Missouri; attended Public Schools, Cyrene, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; Rebekah Lodge; Business and Professional Womens Club.

405 Centennial Avenue, Bowling Green, Missouri.

VII-493.

William David Robertson

Died in infancy.

VII-494.

Laura Lucille Robertson-----W. H. Sidwell

Mexico, Missouri.

VII-495.

Raymond Duncan Robertson

Born Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri; Bowling Green High School; Extension Course I.C.C. School in Bookkeeping and Accounting; Baptist; Democrat; Bookkeeper and Accountant; Independent Order of Oddfellows.

615 Centennial Avenue, Bowling Green, Missouri.

VII-496.

Charles Mackey Chapman.

VII-497.

Carolyn Elizabeth Kercheval--(May 3,1919)-----Ian Dawson Marsh
May 23,1896

708-Dorothy Doris Marsh-----Sep 7,1920----

709-Hugh Linn Marsh-----Jan 9,1924----

710-James Kercheval Marsh-----Mar 10,1925----

711-Mary Carolyn Marsh-----Aug 26,1939----

Carolyn Elizabeth Kercheval, born Elsberry, Missouri; Elsberry Public Schools, University of Missouri, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; Teacher; Child Guidance Director; Presbyterian; Independent; American Association of University Women; D.A.R.; P.E.O.; Wednesday Club of St. Louis; Govenor, Illinois' State Wide Public Health Community; Director of St. Clair Child Guidance Clinic; married Elsberry, Missouri.

Ian Dawson Marsh, son of Thomas Charles Marsh and Ella Woolheiser; born South Omaha, Nebraska; Missouri University; Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; Personnel Manager, Aluminum Company of America, East St. Louis, Missouri; Presbyterian; Independent; Board Member, Illinois State Board of Vocational Education; Mason; Kiwanis; Illinois Society of Engineers; Chamber of Commerce; Fike Hereford Association.

Address: Route #1, Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-498.

Robert William Kercheval

VII-499.

Basyl Veach Kercheval----- (Jun 30, 1930)----- Helen Mary Nesbit
 Aug 6, 1910

712-Helen Louise Kercheval----Mar 4, 1932----

713-Basyl Hurley Kercheval----Dec 16, 1933----

Basyl Veach Kercheval, born Elsberry, Missouri; University of Missouri; San Jose State College; Assistant President of Wenatchee Federal Savings and Loan Association; Mason; Elk; married 120 South Third Street, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.

Helen Mary Nesbit, daughter of Walter Nesbit and Regina Marner; Mount Mary College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Manager, Dr's Congdon Medical Arts Clinic; Democrat.

Route #4, Box 4181, Wenatchee, Washington.

VII-500.

Alphonse Reed Alloway

Died in infancy.

VII-501.

Louis Bracy Alloway

VII-502.

Mary Margaret Alloway
 Died in infancy.

VII-503.

Lawrence Cooley Alloway
 Died in infancy.

VII-504.

Anna Lucile Alloway
 Unmarried; Died at age of 25 years.

VII-505.

Eugene Houston Whiteside

Aberdeen, Chehalis County, Washington. Mortician.

VII-506.

Jessie Whiteside-----L. G. McClellan

Aberdeen, Chehalis County, Washington.

VII-507.

Elizabeth Mary Whiteside

Member of High School faculty at Montgomery City, Missouri at
time of her death; buried at Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri.

VII-508.

Ada Mae Whiteside

VII-509.

Sarah Clyde Powell----- (,1904)----William Prince Brown
d. Nov 21, 1935

714-Marion Wray Brown-----Oct 22, 1904----

VII-510.

Mary Ann Powell------(Jun 30,1915)-----Elmer Lawrence Anderson
 Jun 2,1886

715-Elmer Lawrence Anderson,--Dec 15,1921----
 (Name legally changed to John Powell Anderson)

Mary Annie Powell born Elsberry, Missouri; A.B. & B.S., Missouri University; A.M., Columbia University; retired High School and College Teacher; Baptist; Democrat.

Elmer Lawrence Anderson, born Goodwater, Missouri; B.S. Missouri University; M.D. Columbia University; married Mt. Morris Baptist Church, New York City, N.Y., by Dr. Randall. Physician and Surgeon.
 620 LaMesa Drive, Menlo Park, California.

VII-511.

Cathleen Powell

Died in childhood.

VII-512.

Watson Whiteside Powell------(Jun 9,1915)-----Helen Hall Harsh

716-Helen Harsh Powell-----

717-Watson Whiteside, Jr.-----

2nd------(Jul 5,1922)-----Margaret Kehun

Watson Whiteside Powell, President, American Republic Insurance Company.

VII-513.

John Zimmerman Powell

Died in childhood.

VII-514.

Lenelle Powell

Parole officer for Judge Louis Comerford of Court of Criminal Correction, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-515.

Thomas Powell

Died in infancy.

VII-516.

James Edward Powell----- (Nov 10, 1930)----- LeNora Pilcher Hoyer
 Apr 23, 1906

718-James Edward Powell, Jr., ---Apr 22, 1933---

718 $\frac{1}{2}$ -Lenora Jane Powell-----Jan 21, 1936---

James Edward Powell, born at Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri.
 Graduate of Elsberry High School and University of Missouri; Baptist;
 Democrat; Manager, Accident Department, Southern Surety Company of
 New York; Married at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri by Rev.
 Joseph N. Myers; Vice President, Provident Life and Accident Insurance
 Company.

LeNora Pilcher Hoyer, daughter of Edward Hoyer and Margaret
 Crowe, born at Boone, Iowa; Graduate of Boone High School; Methodist.
 Chattanooga, Tennessee.

VII-517.

James Folsom Moore

VII-518.

Anna Mary Moore

VII-519.

Nellie Moore

Died in babyhood.

VII-520.

Luella Moore

VII-521.

Emmagene Moore

VII-522.

Elizabeth Moore

Died in babyhood.

VII-523.

John Collahan Moore

Died at age of 22.

VII-524.

Cynthia Elizabeth Ellis-----Sherman Lee

VII-525.

Lee Ellis

VII-526.

Claudius Ellis----- (Feb 9, 1910)-----Maggie Hand
Sep 4, 1886

719-Louis Claude Ellis-----Oct 18, 1911----

Karval, Lincoln County, Colorado.

VII-527.

John Ellis

VII-528.

Naomi Ellis----- (May 2, 1904)-----Loyd Earl Deming
Dec 11, 1883

720-Constance Lee Deming-----Jan 18, 1905----

721-Edward Arley Deming-----Nov 6, 1906----

503 Walnut Street, Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas.

VII-529.

Couchie Madaline Ellis------(Apr 10,1902)-----George Walter Moore
 Jul 28,18__

722-George Henry Moore-----Jul 20,1904-----

723-Joseph David Moore-----Jan 15,1907-----

Liberty, Montgomery County, Kansas, R.F.D. #1

VII-530.

Gertrude Mildred Ellis------(Feb 25,1905)-----Paul Drake
 Sep 7,1881

Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, 313 North C. Street

VII-531.

Clementina Madge Ellis------(Feb 27,1908)---Charles Clarence Jones
 Jan 17,1885

Cincinnati, Ohio, 1201 Poplar Street

VII-532.

Bess Lucile Ellis------(May 8,1909)-----Henry Nicholas Schutkofke
 Aug 23,1884

Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, 1107 Spruce Street.

VII-533.

Mary Elizabeth Miles------(Apr 3,1905)-----Charles Hannibal Lewis
 Dec 20,1874
 Dec ,1936

724-Grace Virginia Lewis-----Jan 22,1906-----

725-James Benjamin Lewis-----Jun 21,1907-----

726-Charles Marion Lewis-----Sep 7,1913-----Feb 7,1914

727-Clement Victor Lewis-----Mar 3,1918-----Feb ,1957

Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-534.

Gordelia Leigh Miles------(May 8,1904)----Lowell Lee Callison
Sep 2,1871

728-Etta Mae Callison-----Dec 19,1904----
729-Homer Frances Callison----May 25,1908----

New London, Ralls County, Missouri

VII-535.

Lula Belle Miles-----Ralston Wilson

730-Victor Wilson-----Feb 18,1899----(died at 4 months)
731-Virgil Wilson-----Feb 18,1899----
732-Vera Wilson-----May 20,1900----
733-James Hugh Wilson-----Mar 18,1902----Sep ,1921
734-Velma Wilson-----Nov 2,1905----
735-Carroll Lee Wilson-----May 10,1912----
736-Willard Wilson-----Feb 11,1916----
737-Vivian Mabel Wilson-----Jun 13,1921----

Ralston Wilson, son of James and Senura McIntosh Wilson.

VII-536.

Cleveland Mortimer Miles------(Oct 14,1906)----Bertha Mae King
Oct 1,1888
Dec 28,1910

738-Ethel D'Aline Miles-----Oct 25,1907----
739-James Taylor Miles-----Apr 2,1909----

2nd-----(Apr 8,1912)----Margaret Lee Hearn
Nov 15,1885

740-Etta Mae Miles-----Aug 11,1913----

New London, Ralls County, Missouri.

VII-537.

Myrtle Mae Miles------(Jul 17,1911)----James William Owen
Nov 13,1879

Long Beach, California.

VII-538.

Mamie Iris Waters

Born Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat;
D.A.R.; Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Missouri.

VII-539.

William Thomas Waters-----Margaret Cheatwood

2nd---(Jan 12,1919)---Mae Mildred Davidson
Jul 24,1893

William T. Waters, born Clarksville, Missouri; farmer; Sanford-Brown Business College, St. Louis, Missouri; Democrat; Baptist; Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri.

Margaret Cheatwood, daughter of Joe Cheatwood and _____ Camp; born at Paynesville, Pike County, Missouri. Divorced by consent and she subsequently married Dr. Charles Bankhead.

Mae Mildred Davidson, daughter of Rolla Chilton Davidson and Sallie M. Walker; married at Presbyterian Parsonage at Louisiana, Missouri by Rev. A. D. Johnson; born Mexico, Missouri; attended Mo. Valley College at Marshall, Missouri.

VII-540.

Mary Elizabeth Britt----- (Apr 20,1918)-----Lorenzo Dow Jones
Mar 24,1887
Aug 20,1925

741-James Hunter Jones-----May 7,1921----

742-Ada May Jones-----

2nd----(Jan 4,1931)-----Edward Oscar Hammon
Dec 26,1886

Mary Elizabeth Britt, born St. Louis, Missouri; attended Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Lexington College, B.S. Music; Organist, Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church;

Lorenzo Dow Jones, served in Battery A, 128th Field Artillery, 35th Division. Married at Camp Donithan.

Edward Oscar Hammon, son of Moses Hammon and May Reeves, born at Annada, Pike County, Missouri; Evangelical Church; Democrat; married at St. John's Evangelical Church, Mehlville, Missouri, served in World War I.

VII-541.

Robert Gordon Waters----- (Apr 3, 1920)----- Mildred Louise Leighton
 743-Sybil June Waters----- Jan 27, 1921-----
 Oilahoma City, Oklahoma.

VII-542.

Mabel Blanch Waters----- (Mar 20, 1931)----- W. O. Clinton
 Jan 13, 1936

Mabel Blanch Waters, graduated from Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri and Missouri University; Home Extension Agent in St. Charles County, Missouri for 14 years; member of High School faculty, Richmond, Missouri; Christian Church; married at Richmond Christian Church by Rev. Edmund Miller; Home economist for Ozark R.E.A. W.O. Clinton, member of Christian Church; Manager of J. C. Penny Stores, Richmond, Missouri. Died at Bolivar, Missouri; buried Elsberry Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.
 Richmond, Ray County, Missouri.

VII-543.

Otha Groves Howard----- (Aug 16, 1911)----- Gertrude G. Wilson
 Aug 2, 1894
 Oct 17, 1933

744-Virginia Lela Howard----- Oct 17, 1912-----
 745-Robert Wilson Howard----- Apr 18, 1928-----
 746-David William Howard----- Apr 30, 1930-----

2nd----- (Dec 14, 1940)--- Mrs. Grace Elizabeth
 Kaiser Shahanian
 May 13, 1900

Otha Groves Howard, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; farmer; Methodist; Democrat; married at Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri.

Gertrude G. Wilson, daughter of David Neely Wilson and Virginia Sanders, later Mrs. W. H. Baskett.

Grace Kaiser Shahanian, daughter of Charles J. and Annie Hartzell Kaiser; married by Justice of the Peace in St. Charles, Missouri. Methodist.

VII-544.

Robert Armstrong Howard----- (Sep 10, 1912)----- Dorothy Ossina Shipp
 Aug 27, 1893

Robert Armstrong Howard, son of Charles Martin Howard and Alice Lela Waters; born Elsberry, Missouri; attended schools at Paynesville and Elsberry, Missouri; President, St. Louis National Livestock Commission; Baptist; Democrat; married Elsberry, Missouri by Rev. B. G. Reavis.

Dorothy O. Shipp, daughter of Benjamin Blanton Shipp and Mattie Forrest Scott; born Paynesville, Pike County, Missouri; attended schools at Elsberry, Hannibal, and St. Louis, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat.

550 Donne Place, St. Louis 24, Missouri.

VII-545.

William Peyton Howard----- (Aug 6, 1925)----- Oma Belle Galloway
 Feb 21, 1895

747-Mary Howard----- Jun 22, 1926-----

748-Jane Louise Howard----- Jul 8, 1930-----

749-Kathryn Howard----- Jul 21, 1931-----

750-James Peyton Howard----- May 31, 1936-----

751-Suzanne Howard----- Jul 21, 1937-----

Oma Belle Galloway, daughter of Kirby Smith Galloway and Belle Zora Wilkinson; Methodist; school teacher.
 Peyton Howard, farmer.

VII-546.

Thomas Cannon Howard----- (Nov 18, 1920)----- Mary Lucy Cannon
 Jul 8, 1901

752-Charles Cannon Howard----- Dec 13, 1921-----

753-William Otto Howard----- Apr 3, 1923-----

754-John Randolph Howard----- Sep 17, 1925-----

755-Molly Ann Howard----- Jan 29, 1940-----

Thomas Cannon Howard, designated Master Farmer by Missouri Ruralist 1940, held high offices in Farm Bureau; 4-H sponsor; Baptist.
 Mary Lucy Cannon, daughter of Otto Boomer Cannon and Mary Elsie Mayes; P.E.O.; D.A.R.; A.B.C. Club; Baptist.

VII-547.

Berniece Lindsay Waters----- (Sep 18, 1917)----- Alfred Harvey Harrison
 Oct 6, 1895

756-Lucy Catherine Harrison---Jan 10, 1919----

2nd-----Jesse Spradley

Berniece Lindsay Waters is in Dawson and Harvey Books.
 Kansas City, Missouri.

VII-548.

Mortimer Thomas Bibb

757-Mortimer Thomas Bibb, Jr.---

St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-549.

John William Bibb----- (May 18, 1930)----- Edna Burton

758-John William Bibb, Jr.-----

759-Harris Bibb-----

760-Betty Lee Bibb-----

761-Barbara Bibb-----

2nd-----Mrs. Florence Pfaff

Mrs. Florence Pfaff, formerly married to Charles J. Pfaff, had
 son, Robert Marvin Pfaff of Troy, Missouri.
 Troy, Missouri.

VII-550.

Phyllis Waters

VII-551.

Willa Dawes Waters----- (Apr 12, 1933)----- Victor Henigar Ledbetter
 Dec 12, 1909

2nd-----Burns Cline

762-Jaer Cline-----

Born at Pickens, South Carolina; attended Cotty College, K.C. Homer Conservatory, Bethany College, Lindenwood College, B.M.; Married by Rev. C. A. Waters at M. E. Church, Amitz, Arkansas to Victor Ledbetter.

Victor Henigar Ledbetter, son of William Charles Ledbetter and Georgia Ellen Carter, born at Benton, Arkansas; Arkansas Technical Institute, B.S.A., teacher of science, Principal of High School Amitz, Arkansas.

Willa Dawes Waters resided on Guam 1953-55, Nellis A.F.B., Nevada, 1955.

VII-552.

Charles Waters Ashbaugh-----Myrtle Anna Bornmueller
Nov 22, 1898

763-Dorothy Jean Ashbaugh-----Oct 18, 1924-----

Charles Waters Ashbaugh, born Elsberry, Missouri; Field Representative for Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company; served during World War I. Myrtle Anna Bornmueller, daughter of Oscar A. Bornmueller and Clara Shicker.

7351 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-553.

George A. Burks-----Bufford

Miss Bufford is daughter of Volley Bufford. Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-554.

Davis Nicholas Whiteside

VII-555.

Raymond Armstead Davis----- (Feb 20, 1955) -----Nellie Spyres
May 16, 1900

Raymond Armstead Davis, farmer. Nellie Spyres, daughter of William Worsick Spyres and Annie Belle Womble.

VII-556.

Ralph Earl Davis-----Prudie Shuck
Oct 28,1902

764-Ralph Lindell Davis-----Mar 21,1932----

Prudie Shuck, daughter of Webb Shuck and Hattie D. Grote.

VII-557.

Herbert Franklin Davis----- (Dec 5,1929)-----Mary Barnum Luck
Nov 28,1908

Mary Barnum Luck, daughter of Racca Henry Luck and Barbara Jane Carson; married by Rev. R. B. Whiteside, Whiteside, Missouri.

VII-558.

Hugh Francis Davis----- (Apr 17,1954)--Mrs. Vincil Wilson Finley
Mar 20,1909

Mrs. Vincil Wilson Finley, daughter of Frank and Mary Mitchell Wilson, first married to Robert Finley.

VII-559.

Mildred Whiteside

VII-560.

George Baskett Whiteside

Farmer; Baptist; teacher of Men's Bible Class; buried Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VII-561.

Frances Whiteside

VII-562.

Sarah Willie Whiteside

VII-563.

Martha Lucile Whiteside

VII-564.

John Whiteside Teague-----Ruth Patterson LaRue
Eolia, Missouri.

VII-565.

Helen Crittenden Teague-----Mason York

765-Joyce Marie York-----
766-John Mason York-----
767-Irene York
768-Mary Ann York

Eolia, Missouri.

VII-566.

Margaret Maria Teague-----Hayden Wood

Margaret Teague buried Eolia, Missouri.

VII-567.

Helen Love Magruder----- (Dec 5, 1923)-----Robert Andrew Neikirk
Aug 23, 1899

769-William Gentry Neikirk----Oct 25, 1924----
770-Robert Franklin Neikirk---Sep 19, 1929----
771-David Whorton Neikirk-----Feb 18, 1932----

Helen Love Magruder, born Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended public schools at Whiteside and Eolia, Missouri; Baptist; school teacher; married by Rev. W. N. Maupin at minister's home, Eolia, Pike County, Missouri.

Robert Andrew Neikirk, born Lincoln County, Missouri; son of Whorton Laubam Neikirk and Viola Neikirk; attended Eolia schools and Hannibal LaGrange College; farmer; Baptist; Republican.

VII-568.

Christy Gentry Magruder----- (May 22, 1926) --- Ruth Stephens Dawson
 Nov 28, 1903
 Feb 17, 1929

772-Kathryn Ruth Magruder----- apr 1, 1927-----

2nd----- (Oct 15, 1932) --- Dorothy Leonora Kontny
 Feb 22, 1911

773-Joan Eva Magruder----- Jul 12, 1933-----

Christy Gentry Magruder, born Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended public schools at Whiteside and Eolia, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; head of Southwest Division, Pennsylvania Railroad; married by Rev. R. T. Campbell at Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri.

Ruth Stephens Dawson, daughter of Ludwell Dawson and Kate Meyer; born Eolia, Pike County, Missouri; Methodist; Democrat. See Dawson Book. Buried Eolia Cemetery.

VII-568 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Mildred Isabel Magruder--- (Jun 11, 1941) --- Marion Randolph Fillingham
 Aug 21, 1907

Mildred Isabel Magruder, born Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended public schools at Whiteside and Eolia, Missouri, Central Missouri State College, University of Missouri, B.S. in Education; Baptist; Democrat; married by Rev. R. T. Campbell at Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri.

Marion Randolph Fillingham, son of Arthur Fillingham and Laura Stone; born near Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat.

VII-569.

Alfred Crittenden Teague

VII-570.

John Harvard Teague

Whiteside, Missouri

VII-571.

Ruth Elizabeth Teague-----

Rector

St. Louis, Missouri

VII-572.

Couchie Waters Teague
Nauvoo, Illinois.

VII-573.

Anna Marie Teague-

VII-574.

James D. Teague, Jr.,

VII-575.

VII-576.

VII-577.

VII-578.

VII-579.

Evaline Whiteside

VII-580.

Susan Elizabeth Whiteside

VII-581.

Delora Whiteside

VII-582.

infant daughter Whiteside

VII-583.

George Richard Whiteside-----Buna Hubbard

Served in U. S. Navy during World War II.

VII-584.

son Whiteside

VII-585.

Lucy Whiteside-----Ira Smith

774-Ira Davis Smith-----

VII-586.

Georgia Elizabeth Carson.

Died in infancy. Buried Star Hope Cemetery, Lincoln County,
Missouri.

VII-587.

Geneva Nevada Carson----- (Sep 11, 1924) ---- Louis Charles Hagen

2nd-----Colonel C. W. Brooks

Married to Louis C. Hagen at parsonage of Central Baptist
Church, Quincy, Illinois, by Rev. R. V. Meigs.Col. Brooks retired Army officer, now connected with Military
service of State of Texas.

VII-587.1/5.

Helen Whiteside----- (Aug 4, 1928) ----- William H. Machir
 May 1, 1904

775-William Lee Machir----- Jan 10, 1929-----

Helen Whiteside, graduated from Elsberry High School with the Class of 1928; married Baptist Parsonage by Rev. L. D. Gregory, Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; Secretary of Sunday School, Elsberry Christian Church.

William H. Machir, son of Frank Machir and Annie VanMatre. graduated from Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri, 1924; farmer; later employed Burlington Railroad.

Elsberry, Missouri.

VII-587.2/5.

Odessa Whiteside----- (May 17, 1930) ----- Richard Curtis Trail, Jr.,
 Apr 4, 1908

776-Jack Curtis Trail----- Jul 30, 1933-----

777-James Trail----- May 2, 1938-----

Was graduated from Elsberry High School in 1928; married at Baptist Parsonage in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri by pastor of St. Charles Baptist Church.

Richard Curtis Trail, son of Richard Curtis Trail, Sr., and Beulah Singleton; born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; was graduated from Elsberry High School, 1926; operates Burlington Trailways Bus.

Burlington, Iowa. 1800 South 15th and Burlington Streets.

VII-587 3/5.

Joseph Whiteside----- () ----- Milroy Blackmore
 Sep 6, 1912

778-Jo Anne Whiteside----- Feb 11, 1934-----

779-Joseph Samuel Whiteside--- Sep 11, 1941-----

780-Edward Lee Whiteside----- Mar 3, 1949-----

781-

Joseph Whiteside, farmer.

Milroy Blackmore, daughter of Willie L. Blackmore and Mabel Cunningham, of Foley, Missouri; attended Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Foley, Missouri.

VII-587 4/5.

Richard Franklin Whiteside, Jr.,--(Jan 1, 1942)-Frances Evelyne Shannon
Apr 12, 1923

782-Constance Jean Whiteside--May 11, 1947----

783-Richard Franklin Whiteside, III,--Apr 25, 1951-----

Richard Franklin Whiteside, born Apex, Lincoln County, Missouri; graduate of Elsberry High School, Elsberry, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; winner of 100 Bushel Corn Contest for several years; married by Rev. W. Nale Falls at home of Mark O. Shannon.

Frances Evelyne Shannon, daughter of Mark O. Shannon and Iva Eversmeyer; graduate of Buchanan High School, Troy, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat.

VII-588.

Don Franklin Ackerly

VII-588½.

Gertrude Pauline Ackerly

VII-589.

Dorothy Juanita Kurz

VII-590.

Adolph Henry Kurz

VII-591.

James Rodgers Kurz.

VII-592.

Joe Herald Kurz

VII-593.

Charles Edward Whiteside

VII-594.

Alice Josephine Nims-----Ralph Grandquist
Chicago, Illinois.

VII-595.

James Whiteside Nims

784-Judy Nims-----

Watchmaker, Carrollton, Illinois, 1940; Democrat; Christian
Scientist; wife from England.

VII-596.

Fike Purcell

529 East Main Street, Denison, Grayson County, Texas.

VII-597.

Cleo Dolores Elkin

VII-598.

Mamie Hayes-----

Sawyer

Died in Dennison, Texas, January 8, 1935.

VII-599.

J. McKinley Moxley

VII-600.

Ruth Louise Haines------(Apr 16,1938)----Howard Benjamin Moss
 Aug 5,1918

785-Howard Haines Moss-----Jan 24,1939----

Ruth Louise Haines, born Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Bowling Green High School, Pike County, Missouri; stenographer; Christian Church; Democrat; married by Rev. M. D. Dudley.

Howard Benjamin Moss, son of Shelton Moss and Minnie Louise Bartles; born Ashley, Missouri; graduated from Bowling Green High School 1937; tank truck operator; Methodist; Democrat.

Ashley, Pike County, Missouri.

VII-601.

William Wirt Haines, Jr.------(Jun 25,1949)----Bathsheba Jane Wommack

Bathsheba Jane Wommack, daughter of J. B. Wommack, Sr., married St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Missouri.

VII-602.

Jean Elizabeth Ebaugh

VII-603.

Virginia Ann Ebaugh

VII-604.

Virginia Lou Middleton------(Nov 25,1944)---Louis Pierre Wenzell, Jr.,

786-Louis Pierre Wenzel, III,--Aug 30,1945-----

787-Julia Elizabeth Wenzel----Mar 28,1948-----

788-Patricia Middleton Wenzel-Sep 15,1949-----

789-John Bates Wenzel-----Jan 7,1957-----

Virginia Lou Middleton, attended Central College, Fayette, Missouri; married at Presbyterian Church, Bowling Green, by Rev. Walter G. Mitchell.

Louis Pierre Wenzell, son of Captain Wenzell; attended Peddie School, Hightstown, New Jersey; graduate of Princeton; Master's Degree, Washington University; American Institute of Chemical Engineers and Electrochemical Society.

VII-605.

John William Middleton----- (Jun 17, 1951)----- Mary Alice Jaeger

790-John William Middleton, Jr.---Jun 25, 1953--

791-Alice Jane Middleton-----Jun 23, 1955--

792-Joseph Hoard Middleton-----Aug 15, 1957--

John William Middleton; Physician; Missouri University; U. S. Army during World War II.

Mary Alice Jaeger, daughter of Joe Jaeger; Missouri University; Delta Delta Delta.

Louisiana, Missouri.

VII-606.

Julia Elizabeth Middleton----- (Dec 23, 1950)-Melville Dwight Cannet, Jr.

793-Melville Dwight Cannet, III,--Nov 16, 1952--

794-Sally Middleton Cannet-----Jun 7, 1954--

Married in Bowling Green, Missouri.

VII-607.

John Veach Whiteside, Jr.---- (Feb 23, 1957)---- Jean Thornton Smith

John Veach Whiteside, born Cleveland, Ohio; married Ithaca, New York.

Jean T. Smith from Washington, D. C.

VII-608.

Wilmer Lee McIlroy, Jr.

Graduate of U. S. Military Academy at West Point, 1953. Officer in U. S. Army.

VII-609.

Alfred William Matthews----- (, 1925)----- Agnes Carrie Scott

2nd----- (Jun 7, 1932) ^{Mary} Margaret Grace Springer
Oct 2, 1909

795-Marie Elizabeth Matthews--Oct 12, 1934----

796-Winston Edward Alfred Matthews--Mar 19, 1941----

Alfred William Matthews, born Camas, Clark County, Washington; attended Boistford High School, Bellingham Normal School, College of Puget Sound, A.B., University of Washington, M.A.; Importer; Teacher of High School; Professor at College of Puget Sound; Professor at Western Union College, Lemars, Iowa; Arizona Military Academy, Principal; F.E.R.A and salesman; lecturer and writer; Republican; 2nd Lieutenant in Officers' Reserve Corps; A.F. & A.M.

Mary Margaret Grace Springer, born Moselle, North Dakota; daughter of Alonzo J. Springer and Elizabeth Sly; attended Wyndmere High School, Dakota Business College at Fargo, North Dakota, Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa--A.B. Degree; teacher; Methodist; Republican; Pi Kappa Delta; Pi Gamma Mu.

VII-610.

Alice Shell Hudkins

VII-611.

Boone McCoy-----Emery A. Dugat
Mission, Texas.

VIII-612.

Ore Huntsman Parsons

VIII-613.

Marvin LeRoy Pence

VIII-614.

Ida Elizabeth Cannon----- (Jun 1, 1937) ----- William Irwin Pixley
Mar 7, 1911

797-William Cannon Pixley-----Aug 20, 1940-----

798-Thomas Dawson Pixley-----Apr 28, 1943-----

Ida Elizabeth Cannon, born Elsberry, Missouri; Elsberry High School; Eastern High School, Washington, D.C.; Missouri University, B. J. 1932, A.M. 1936; Baptist; Democrat; Alpha Phi, Theta Sigma Phi; P.E.O.; Jessie Black Club; married at Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia, by Rev. H. L. Doll, Rector, and Rev. James Shera Montgomery, Chaplain of the House of Representatives. O.E.S.

William Irwin Pixley, son of Harry Clinton Pixley and Sarah Ann Irwin; born Ferguson, St. Louis County, Missouri; Ferguson High School; Missouri University, B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, 1933; Methodist; Democrat; Pi Kappa Alpha; Pi Tau Sigma; Tomb and Key; A.S.M.E.; Power Transmission Club; Sales Engineer.

21 Huntleigh Woods, St. Louis 22, Missouri.

VIII-615.

Ruby Melinda Cannon----- (Apr 6, 1943)----- Harry Bert Hackethorn
May 20, 1918

799-John Cannon Hackethorn----Dec 28, 1943----

800-David Lyon Hackethorn-----Jun 1, 1949----

801-Susan Melinda Hackethorn--Jul 13, 1951----

Ruby Melinda Cannon, daughter of Clarence Cannon and Ida Dawson Wigginton; born St. Louis, Missouri; graduate Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Randolph Macon Women's College, Lynchburg, Virginia; Missouri University, A.B., M.A.; P.E.O.; D.A.R.; O.E.S.; Pi Beta Phi; Alpha Pi Zeta; married at Christ Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Virginia, by Rector Edward Randolph Wells.

Harry Bert Hackethorn, son of Harry Dalton Hackethorn and Pearl Mount; born Columbia, Missouri; Missouri University; B.S. in Business Administration; Captain U.S. Army; Methodist; Democrat; Kappa Alpha; Assistant District Director, Aetna Life Insurance Company.

731 Pinehaven Drive, Houston, Texas.

VIII-616.

William Randolph Peeler----- (Oct 23, 1937)--- Eleanor Sheppard Browne
Aug 27, 1918

802-William Randolph Peeler, II, -Apr 13, 1939--

803-Melinda Peeler-----Dec 13, 1941--

William Randolph Peeler, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; Mexico, Missouri High School; Missouri University; Hall War College; United States Naval Academy; B.S. 1934; Naval Officer; Baptist; Kappa Sigma; Norfolk German Club.

Eleanor S. Browne, daughter of Randolph Maury Browne and Jean Maxwell; born in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia; Episcopalian; Democrat; Member of Junior League; Maury High School, Norfolk, Virginia; Wells Business School; married Church of the Good Shepherd, Norfolk, Virginia, by Rev. Gunn.

712 Poppy Avenue, Corona del Mar, California.

VIII-617.

John Lewis Cannon------(Oct 29,1948)-----Doris Marie Stratton

804-James Andrew Cannon-----Aug 12,1951----
805-John Lewis Cannon, Jr.,----Dec 18,1954----

John Lewis Cannon, son of Margaret Trescott and Cecil Cannon; Elsberry High School; Central College; Yale University School of Medicine 1947; Nu Sigma Nu; interned at Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut.

Doris Marie Stratton, daughter of Thomas J. Stratton; graduate Hartford Hospital School of Nurses; Supervisor of Nurses, Hartford Hospital; married St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Manchester, Connecticut by Rev. Alfred Wilmes.

VIII-618.

William Joseph Cannon------(Aug 13,1950)-----Doris Eleanor Shoop
Apr 3,1924

806-William Olin Cannon-----Apr 18,1952----
807-Joseph Edwin Cannon-----May 30,1953----
808-Cynthia Rebecca Cannon----Aug 31,1955----

William Joseph Cannon, son of Cecil Whiteside Cannon and Margaret Rebecca Trescott; born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; Elsberry High School; Central College, Fayette, Missouri; Washington University; B.S.; M.D.; Physician; Baptist; Democrat; American Medical Association; Phi Beta Pi Medical Fraternity; Post graduate work at Colorado General Hospital, Denver, Colorado; married First Presbyterian Church, Findley, Hancock County, Ohio, by Dr. Guy Cheek.

Doris Eleanor Shoop, daughter of William Ray Shoop and Donna Belle Brickman; born McComb, Hancock County, Ohio; McComb High School; R.N. Lima Memorial Hospital, Ohio; B.S., University of Colorado; nurse; Presbyterian; Democrat; American Nursing Association; National League Nursing Education.

VIII #619.

Edwin Vane Whiteside-----Elizabeth Ann Barnes

17 East Kelsey, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII-620.

Lenora Jean Whiteside------(Oct 26,1933)-----James Grossman
Dec 26,1909

809-James Dallas(Grossman) Jones-Jan 26,1934-

2nd--(Feb 18,1939)-----Clyde Toyn Jones

810-Leslie Kay Jones-----Dec 11,1944-----

Lenora Jean Whiteside, daughter of Joseph Vance Whiteside and Elsie Jane Clark; born Rogerson, Idaho; Metropolis, Nevada High School; Latter Day Saints; Democrat; Married by Bishop E. M. White at Wells, Elko County, Nevada, to Clyde T. Jones.

Clyde Toyn Jones, son of James Samuel Jones and Nora Toyn; born Oakley, Idaho; graduate Wells High School, Wells, Nevada; Locomotive Fireman on Southern Pacific Railroad; Latter Day Saints; Democrat; James D. (Grossman) Jones son of James Grossman legally adopted by Clyde T. Jones.

437 West 7th, Brigham City, Utah

VIII-621.

Jack Whiteside-----LaVerne Irene Jewkes

508 Prater Way, Sparks, Nevada.

VIII-622.

Elsie Leila Whiteside-----Gordon Walter Enke

Patterson Blvd., Concord, California.

VIII-623.

Gladys Marie Whiteside-----Kirk Richard Mitchell

Kirk R. Mitchell, Major in United States Air Force.
Vets Village, Box 74, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

VIII-624.

Vera Rose Whiteside-----Robert Rex Brooks, Jr.,

695 Cranliegh Drive, Reno, Nevada.

VIII-625.

Joseph Lyle Whiteside

VIII-626.

Cheryl Lynn Whiteside

VIII-627.

Clyde Erskine Lesley-----Evelyn Osgood Dearing

811-son Lesley-----,1935---

Clyde Erskine Lesley, son of Gladys Rebecca Whiteside and Ira Clyde Epley, legally adopted by Walter Lesley. Teller at First National Bank of Pomona, California.
391 Columbia Avenue, Pomona, California.

VIII-628.

Gladys Whiteside Epley

Died in infancy.

VIII-629.

Wendell Mayes Lesley-----Married

Wendell Mayes Lesley, son of Gladys Rebecca Whiteside and Ira Clyde Epley, legally adopted by Walter Lesley; aviator, Flight Officer, killed in plane crash while on duty with Air Corps Ferry Command during World War II.

VIII-630.

William Nayland Lesley----- (Jan 1, 1941)-----Mary Margaret Emery
Jun 1, 1918

812-Margaret Nayland Lesley---May 31, 1942----

William Nayland Lesley, son of Gladys Rebeccas Whiteside and Ira Clyde Epley, legally adopted by Walter Lesley; born Cleveland, Ohio; served in United States Air Corps during World War II; French Croix de Guerre; 5 Combat Stars, Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster; History teacher; skilled photographer; film editor; Pomona High

School, Pomona, California; J.C. LaVerne College; post graduate work at Claremont Men's College; Christian; Republican; Birdie Club; California Teachers Association; P.T.A.; Married Las Vegas, Nevada.

Mary Margaret Emery, daughter of Joseph Faulkner Emery and Mary Margaret Florence Hamilton; Santa Barbara College; Riverside Junior College; Christian; Republican; Pomona Country Club; P.T.A; born Riverside, California.

387 West McKinley Avenue, Pomona, California.

VIII-631.

Clifton Walter Lesley

Studying for the ministry.

VIII-632.

Vernon Millner Jeans----- (Jun 12, 1926)----- Elma Dora Sonith
Dec 11, 1907

813-Vernon Millner Jeans, Jr.---Jun 27, 1927----

814-Dawn Elaine Jeans-----Mar 19, 1930----

815-Jessie Marlene Jeans-----Nov 16, 1933----

816-David Clarence Jeans-----Jul 17, 1938----

75 Vanderpool Street, Birmingham, Michigan.

VIII-633.

Lola Virginia Jeans----- (Dec 10, 1924)----- Willard John Cole
Oct 1, 1902

817-Willard Mydren Cole-----May 13, 1926----

818-Virginia Adeline Cole-----Aug 12, 1934----

VIII-634.

Margaret Catherine Jeans-----Mark Edward Bird

819-Natalie Sue Bird-----May 12, 1939----

820-Alfred Mark Bird-----

821-Phyllis Ann Bird-----, 1947----

Lake Orion, Michigan.

VIII-635.

Thomas Jefferson Jeans-----Erma Dunn

822-Glen Elwood Jeans-----Aug 28,1935----

823-Thomas Edward Jeans-----Jun 1,1937----

824-Judith Ann Jeans-----

Oxford, Michigan.

VIII-636.

Clarence May Jeans-----George Miller

825-Larry Edmond Miller-----

826-Richard Craig Miller-----

2nd-----Richard Plassey

Lake Orion, Michigan.

VIII-637.

Robert Newton Braid----- (Sep 4,1942)-----Marian Dora VanWagner
Feb 1,1923Marian Dora VanWagner, daughter of Ewey Alonzo VanWagner and
Helen Mary King.Robert Newton Braid, student Company C First Engineer School
Regiment, Fort Belvoir, Virginia.

765 South Lapeer Road, Oxford, Michigan

VIII-638.

Beuna Arlene Braid

VIII-639.

Winifred Euphemia Braid

VIII-640.

Doris Irene Braid

VIII-641.

William Clayton Braid

Known as "Buzzy". President of Junior Class at Lake Orion High School, Lake Orion, Michigan. Winner American Legion Auxiliary Americanism Award.

VIII-642.

Burdell Mackey Millner----- (Feb 26, 1939) ----- Helen Louise Crank
Apr 12, 1915

827-John Mackey Millner-----Nov 3, 1944-----

828-Janet Louise Millner-----Nov 3, 1944-----

829-Karen Lorlane Millner-----Dec 21, 1945-----

Burdell Mackey Millner, Methodist; Democrat; I.O.O.F.; Salesman; born near Paynesville, Missouri; Eolia High School; Scoutmaster; Manager, Kroger Store, Louisiana, Missouri.

Helen Louise Crank, daughter of Charles Meriwether Crank and Ethel Corine Shields; teacher; Baptist; Democrat; Coterie Club; Rebekah; Hannibal LaGrange College; married by Rev. Guy Brown, Curryville Baptist Church, Curryville, Missouri.

VIII-643.

Willie Carver Millner----- (Apr 8, 1944) ----- Gordon Taylor Gilliland
Jul 15, 1914

Gordon Gilliland, son of Gayland Gordon Gilliland and Zelma Esther Waggoner. See Harvey and Kemper Books.
Janesville, Illinois.

VIII-644.

Minnie Catherine Millner----- Holthoff

830-Teddie Glen Holthoff-----Feb 3, 1940-----

VIII-645.

Glendora Millner

VIII-646.

Frances Lucile Millner

VIII-647.

Annis Jean Millner

VIII-648.

Charles Newton Millner

VIII-649.

Robert Lee Millner

VIII-650.

Beverly Jewell Millner

VIII-651.

May Imogene Millner-----

Scott

831-Mildred Kay Scott-----Jun ,1942----

832-Richard Lee Scott-----Jan 26,1944----

833-Patricia Ann Scott-----Mar 24,1945----

VIII-652.

Margaret Genevieve Millner-----William Cutshall

d. Jan 9, 1958

834-Harold Cutshall-----May 1, 1941----

835-Bryan Cutshall-----May 29, 1944----

835 $\frac{1}{2}$ -

VIII-653.

Peggy Ann Millner-----

836-Cheryl Lynn -----Aug 5, 1956----

VIII-654.

Patricia Jeanna Millner

VIII-655.

Barbara Kay Millner

VIII-656.

James Buford Millner

VIII-657.

Kathryn Ann Millner

VIII-658.

Thomas Vardeman Millner

VIII-659.

Marilyn Ford------(Oct 1,1950)-----Vernon D. Hart
 May 28,1921

837-Leonard Randolph Hart-----Nov 3,1952-----

Marilyn Ford, attended Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Gem City Business College; secretary, A.P. Green Company, Mexico, Missouri; Christian Church; married by Rev. Harold Odor at bride's home.

Vernon D. Hart, son of Leonard B. Hart; born Gasconade County, Missouri; attended Hermann High School, Hermann, Missouri; served in U.S. Army Air Corps; employed at A. P. Green Firebrick Company, Mexico, Missouri.

Quantico Road, Mexico, Missouri.

VIII-660.

Infant son Galloway

VIII-661.

Winona Galloway------(Oct 15,1950)-----Donald George Bowers
 Oct 21,1928

838-David Thomas Bowers-----Jan 1,1953-----

839-Bruce Bowers-----Oct 4,1955-----

Winona Galloway, graduate of Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; formerly employed by Blue Cross, St. Louis, Missouri; A.E.P. Club; Christian Church; married Elsberry Christian Church by Rev. Harold Odor.

Donald George Bowers, son of Frederic Clare Bowers and Elnora Alice Hard of Battle Creek, Michigan; Christian Church; Scoutmaster; employed by McDonnell Aircraft Corporation, St. Louis, Missouri.

Elsberry, Missouri.

VIII-662.

Infant son Galloway.

VIII-663.

William Louis Brown, Jr., ----(Mar 1, 1943)-----Rosemary Beauchamp
Nov 16, 1919

840-William Beauchamp Brown---Mar 17, 1951----

William L. Brown, attended Elsberry High School; Culver-Stockton College; member of the college basket ball team; U. S. Army during World War II; attended University of Arkansas and Stanford College while in service; B.S. & M.S. at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; teacher; Christian Church.

Rosemary Beauchamp, daughter of William Manlove Beauchamp and Grace Tannehill; graduate of Southeast Missouri State Teacher's College; did graduate work at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri; teacher; married by Rev. J. C. Schenk, pastor of Evangelical Church, Union, Missouri.

VIII-664.

John Carlton Cobb

Graduate Elsberry High School; served U. S. Army Air Corps during World War II, missing in action and later declared dead.

VIII-665.

Jane Dean Cobb----- (Mar 25, 1950)-----Raymond Thomas Peasel
Dec 29, 1926

841-Jane Raenet Peasel-----May 23, 1951----

Jane Dean Cobb, Elsberry High School; Central College; Rubicon Business College; Baptist; formerly employed by Missouri State Legislature; D.N.C. Club; Officer in Lincoln County Young Democratic Club.

Raymond Thomas Peasel, son of Frank and Frances Lenk Peasel; born Silex, Missouri; U. S. Army; Agent, Standard Oil Company, Elsberry, Missouri; officer in Young Democratic Club; President, Elsberry Chamber of Commerce; Kiwanis Club; Catholic.

Elsberry, Missouri.

VIII-666.

Charles Andrew Cobb

VIII-667.

Howard Wallace Whiteside

VIII-668.

James Bartlett Ward, Jr.,

VIII-669.

Talleyrand Hayne Cloud

VIII-670.

Victoria Pearl Whiteside----- (Jun 7, 1957) ---- Richard Eugene Shore
Jul 5, 1937

Victoria P. Whiteside, born Los Angeles, California; student at College of the Pacific, Stockton, California; Methodist; Democrat; married Morris Chapel, College of the Pacific, by Rev. George Goodwin.

Richard E. Shore, son of Walter E. Shore and Tillman; student at College of the Pacific; Methodist; Republican; Phi Mu Alpha; Beta; Beta Beta.

633 North Hunter, Stockton, California.

VIII-671.

Laura Penn Whiteside

VIII-672.

Judith Ann Whiteside

Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Missouri University. Gamma Phi Beta Sority; Christian Church.

VIII-673.

Harriett Jane Langford----- (Sep 17, 1955) --- Robert Allan Lawson

842--Joseph Martin Lawson----- Aug 5, 1956-----

Robert Allan Lawson, son of Morris Lawson of Bay Village, Ohio,
originally from Denmark.

VIII-673 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Mary Louise Siegel----- () ----- Charles R. Manassa, Jr.,

9035 Ladue Road, Clayton, Missouri.

VIII-673 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Theodore Morelock Armstrong

VIII-674.

Pamela Whiteside Armstrong

VIII-675.

Samuel Cannon Mayes----- (Apr 15, 1950) ---- Carol Frances Walterscheid
Jun 25, 1930

843--Richard Cannon Mayes----- Aug 18, 1951-----

844--Peggy Ann Mayes----- Jul 30, 1953-----

845--William Edward Mayes----- Sep 17, 1955-----

Samuel Cannon Mayes, son of Russell Taylor Mayes and Cava Blanche
Weeks, born in Lincoln County, Missouri; Elsberry High School, Lin-
coln County, Missouri; University of Missouri; Farmer and stockman;
Baptist; Democrat; Alpha Gamma Rho; married at Morrison, Missouri,
by Rev. William Woltering.

Carol Francis Walterscheidt, daughter of S. H. Walterscheidt
and Emma Augustine; Catholic; Democrat; Secretary in State Division
of Employment, Jefferson City, Missouri.

Elsberry, Missouri.

VIII-676.

John Richard Weeks----- (Jun 27, 1951) ----- Bonnie Lee Stone
Sep 15, 1931

846--Richard Guy Weeks----- Dec 5, 1952-----

847--Kathy Lou Weeks----- Jul 9, 1954-----

John Richard "Dickie" Weeks, born Elsberry, Lincoln County,
Missouri; Elsberry High School; Central College; Rubicam Business
College; employee of Forrest Keeling Nursery, Elsberry, Missouri;
married by Rev. Marvin Fortel, Epworth Methodist Church, St. Louis,
Missouri.

Bonnie Lee Stone, daughter of Henry Stone and Jessie Taylor
Stone; Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Methodist.

VIII-677.

Catherine Lou Weeks------(Dec 17,1949)-----Harold Edward Moran
Dec 27,1925

848-Joseph Wayne Moran-----Jun 30,1951-----
849-John Edward Moran-----Oct 3,1952-----
850-James Moran-----Apr 6,1955-----
851-Harold Edward Moran, Jr.,-Dec 21,1956-----

Catherine Lou Weeks, Baptist; graduate Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Teller in Bank of Lincoln County, Elsberry, Missouri; married Elsberry Baptist Church by Rev. C. D. O'Neill. Harold E. Moran, son of Hugh Moran and Margaret Weber; Elsberry High School; Baptist; Democrat.
1140 Redman Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

VIII-678.

Forrest Taylor Lillye------(May 29,1949)-----Darlene Cleo Stephens
Jan 24,1931

852-Stephen Ray Lilley-----Sep 13,1950-----
853-Michael Thomas Lilley-----Sep 13,1950-----

Forrest Taylor Lilley, Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; served in U.S. Army during World War II; Baptist; married Elsberry Baptist Church, by Rev. G. Elmo Purvis.

Darlene Cleo Stephens, daughter of Ray Stephens and Cleo Fishbach; Baptist; Garden Club; A.E.P Club; Elsberry High School; studied art at Hannibal LaGrange College.
Elsberry, Missouri.

VIII-679.

Robert Eugene Weeks------(,1953)-----Patricia Strus
,1936

854-Joseph Robert Weeks-----Nov 24,1954-----

2nd------(Apr 19,1958)-----Valerie Thompson

Robert Eugene Weeks, Elsberry High School, honor student; Baptist; U.S. Army during Korean Conflict; Sergeant in U.S. Army Reserve; divorced.

Patricia Strus, daughter of George Strus and Nola B. Watts; Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; later married Reginald Carver.

Valerie Thompson, daughter of Cyrus Thompson; married at LaGrange, Missouri, by Rev. A. N. Wilkinson, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church.

713 Ellis Street, Elsberry, Missouri.

VIII-680.

Russell Everett Gladney----- (Sep 28, 1939)----- Hilda Alberta Day
Apr 3, 1920

Russell Everett Gladney, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Elsberry High School, Missouri Chiropractic College; Doctor of Chiropractic; Baptist; Democrat; 32nd Degree Mason; American Legion; Sigma Phi Kappa; married by Rev. Dudley, Troy, Missouri.

Hilda Alberta Day, born Silex, Missouri; attended public schools at Silex, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; daughter of Henry Leslie Day and Mary Ann Eddy.

6029a Carlsbad Avenue, St. Louis 16, Missouri.

VIII-681.

Samuel Reid Gladney----- (Dec 22, 1945)----- Vada Dorothea Miller
Dec 27, 1920

855--Ronald Craig Gladney----- Feb 19, 1949-----

856--Jeanette Kay Gladney----- Dec 11, 1954-----

857--Janis Ann Gladney----- Apr 1, 1956-----

Samuel Reid Gladney, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Elsberry High School, Missouri University's School of Arts and Science (A.B.), also School of Law (L.L.B.); Lawyer; Baptist; Democrat; Alderman, Fourth Ward, Raytown, Missouri, 1955-56; Phi Delta Phi Legal Fraternity; married by Rev. Neidner, Lutheran Church, St. Charles, Missouri.

Vada Dorothea Miller, daughter of George Miller and Dorothea Miller; born Elsworth, Kansas; attended Halstead Hospital School of Nursing, Halstead Kansas; College of Business and Public Administration, (B.S.) University of Missouri; Lutheran; Democrat.

2816 -42nd Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

VIII-682.

Helen Mae Gladney

VIII-683.

Wayne Gladney

VIII-684.

Bonnie June Whiteside----- (Sep 14, 1945)----- Rev. Virgil Lee Vaughn
Apr 22, 1922

858-Phillip Vaughn-----

859-Randal Vaughn-----

Bonnie June Whiteside, born Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri; attended Bowling Green High School, Pike County, Missouri; Hannibal LaGrange College; Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri; Baptist; married at First Baptist Church, Keytesville, Chariton County, Missouri, by Rev. Gordon Whiteside.

Virgil Lee Vaughn, son of Rev. William Thomas Vaughan and Jesse Beulah Phillips; born Carterville, Illinois; A.A. Hannibal LaGrange College; A. B. William Jewell College; Lambda Chi Alpha; Beta Chi Zeta Biological Fraternity.

VIII-685.

Charla Dean Whiteside----- (Jun 4, 1950)----- Lamar O'Bryan, Jr.,

Charla Dean Whiteside, born Hannibal, Missouri; graduated of Moberly High School, Moberly, Missouri; Moberly Junior College; Baptist; Talented artist and musician; died of leukemia at home of parents; Keytesville Cemetery, Keytesville, Missouri.

Lamar O'Bryan attended Hannibal LaGrange College and William Jewell College; Minister.

VIII-686.

Lewis Lynn Cox----- (Apr 1, 1950)-Shirley Delores Wonschwitz
Aug 26, 1934

860-Gilda Ann Cox----- Dec 1, 1950----

861-Connie Lee Cox----- Sep 10, 1954----

862-Patsy Lynn Cox----- Aug 13, 1956----

Shirley Delores Wonschwitz, daughter of Charles and Minnie Wonschwitz.

VIII-687.

Anna Dean Cox----- (Nov 25, 1953)----- John Thomas Colbert
Oct 7, 1932

863-Terry Lee Colbert----- Mar 14, 1956----

864-Sherrie Kay Colbert----- Aug 30, 1957----

John T. Colbert, son of John W. and Ethel Achor Colbert.

VIII-688.

Ruby Ernestine Cox------(Sep 22,1956)----Franklin Delano Brown
 Sep 29,1935

865-Dianne Lynn Cox-----Sep 17,1957----

Franklin D. Brown, son of John Allen and Lucille Carsons Brown.

VIII-689.

Daughter Whiteside

VIII-690.

Leslie Owen Whiteside

VIII-691.

James Lester Mayes

VIII-692.

William Ronald Mayes

VIII-693.

John Matthew Gladney

VIII-694.

Charles Alloway Gladney

VIII-695.

Ellen Elizabeth Gladney------(Jul 3,1935)-----Thomas Joseph Mudd
 Dec 2,1905

866-daughter Mudd-----Jun 28,1936----

Ellen Elizabeth Gladney, married at Millwood, Lincoln County, Missouri, by Rev. W. F. Carr; graduate Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; William Woods College, 1932; Teacher at Forest Glen School 1933-1934; Baptist; Democrat; Rebekah; Jessie Black Junior Club; M.F.W.C.

Thomas Joseph Mudd, son of Eva Thomas Mudd and Agnes Dwyer; Kirksville State Teachers College and member of faculty of that college; Jones Commercial College; Salesman for Eickerman Milling Company, Silex, Missouri; Catholic; Knights of Columbus; teacher; salesman; secretary.

VIII-696.

Mildred Thomas

VIII-697.

daughter Thomas

VIII-698.

daughter Thomas

VIII-699.

Shirley Ann Alloway---(Jul 26, 1956)---Charles Joseph Runser
Feb 7, 1933

Shirley Ann Alloway, born New Hartford, Missouri; graduate Bowling Green High School, Pike County, Missouri; Welfare Worker, Pike County, Missouri; Baptist; Democrat; married St. Clement Church, Pike County, Missouri, by Rev. T. J. Odum.

Charles Joseph Runser, son of Eugene George Runser and Henrietta Margaret Behlmann; born Bowling Green, Missouri; Bowling Green High School; Salesman for Central Motors, Inc.; Catholic; Knights of Columbus; Lions International.

Bowling Green, Missouri.

VIII-700.

Wilva Dean Alloway----(May 26, 1956)-----Robert Ebers
Nov. 4, 1932

Wilva Dean Alloway, born New Hartford, Pike County, Missouri; Bowling Green High School, Bowling Green, Missouri; Catholic; married at St. Clement Church, by Rev. John Driesoarner, Pike County, Missouri.

Robert Ebers, son of Ernest J. Ebers and Luella Thompson; Bowling Green public schools; employed at shee factory, Bowling Green, Missouri; Catholic.

VIII-701.

Charles Robert Alloway

VIII-702.

Joseph Edward Alloway

VIII-703.

Ann Alloway

VIII-704.

Jane Alloway

VIII-705.

Mildred Rebecca Biggs-----Albert Gilbert
Columbia, Missouri.

VIII-706.

Helen Gertrude Ball

VIII-707.

Harry Robertson Ball

VIII-708.

Dorothy Doris Marsh-----Floyd Randall Waltz, Jr.

2428 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Virginia

VIII-709.

Hugh Linn Marsh----- (Apr 8, 1949) ---- Helen Yakovleff-Gunn
Sep 8, 1925

866 1/5 - Michael Paul Marsh ---- Oct 12, 1949 ----

866 2/5 - Linn Ellen Marsh ---- Oct 21, 1950 ----

866 3/5 - Roberta Joan Marsh ---- Aug 18, 1952 ----

866 4/5 - Carol Lee Marsh ---- Apr 22, 1956 ----

Hugh Linn Marsh, born Belleville, Illinois; Belleville Township High School; University of Illinois; Airline Pilot; Presbyterian; married Shanghai, China.

Helen Yakovleff-Gunn, daughter of Ivan Yakovleff and Evdokia Semenova Saracheff; born Shanghai, China; St. Francis Convent Cheefoo; College Municipal de Shanghai; Russian Greek Orthodox.

Address: 17 Owase, Okinawa, C.A.T., Incorporated, A.P.O. 239, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California.

VIII-710.

James Kercheval Marsh----- (May 2, 1953) ----- Jill Carlson
Feb 17, 1929

867 - Barbara Sue Marsh ----- Dec 4, 1955 ----

James Kercheval Marsh, born Belleville, Illinois; Belleville High School; Insurance Underwriter; married by Rev. Wesley Hager at Grace Methodist Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

Jill Carlson, daughter of Harry G. Carlson and Avis Duncan; born Kansas City, Missouri; Maplewood High School, St. Louis, Missouri.

6107 Waterman, St. Louis, Missouri.

VIII-711.

Mary Carolyn Marsh

Attending Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

VIII-712.

Helen Louise Kercheval-----Robert E. Dodge

Helen L. Kercheval, born Belleville, Illinois; Missouri University; Washington State; University of Washington; B.A.; Teacher; Democrat; married Wenatchee, Washington.

Robert E. Dodge attended University of Washington, B.A.; student; Democrat.

5614-11th Avenue, N.E., Seattle, Washington.

VIII-713.

Basyl Hurley Kercheval----- (Aug 14, 1956) -----Edi Simi

Basyl Hurley Kercheval, born Belleville, Illinois; B.A. Washington State College; served U.S. Army; married Bellevue, Washington.

Edi Simi, daughter of Ed Simi and Viola _____; B.A. Washington State College; Phi Beta Kappa; Librarian.

5016 Horger Street, Dearborn, Michigan.

VIII-714.

Marion Wray Brown----- (Oct 16,) -----Russie Campbell
Oct 8, 1914

Marion Wray Brown was graduated from the Louisiana High School, Pike County, Missouri, 1923. Appointed Roadmaster of the Hannibal (Missouri) Division of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad May 1, 1929, the youngest roadmaster to serve on the Hannibal Division. Baptist; Democrat; born Troy, Missouri; married by Rev. Matthews at Bowling Green, Missouri.

Russie Campbell, daughter of John James Campbell and Emma Jane Hoppe; High School at Paynesville, Missouri; Christian Church; Democrat.

Annada, Missouri.

VIII-715.

John Powell Anderson

Son of Dr. Elmer Lawrence Anderson and Mary Annie Powell, born Los Angeles, California; had named legally changed from Elmer Lawrence Anderson to John Powell Anderson; B. J. at Missouri University; School of Advanced International Studies, Washington, D.C.; Reporter - Editor, San Francisco Bureau, International News Service; Democrat; Lieutenant in U.S. Naval Reserve; Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; Sigma Delta Chi, National Professional Journalistic Fraternity.

620 LaMesa Drive, Meno Park, California.

VIII-716.

Helen Harsh Powell------(Feb 14, 1941)-----Arthur Louis Landwehr

Arthur Louis Landwehr, from Jefferson City, Missouri; married at home of bride's parents.

2135 North Knoxville Avenue, Peoria, Illinois.

VIII-717.

Watson Whiteside, Jr.,

Graduate of Missouri University, 1940; B.S. in Business Administration; formerly employed circulation department of Des Moines Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Iowa.

5300 Harwood Drive, Des Moines, Iowa.

VIII-718.

James Edward Powell, Jr.,

VIII-718 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Lenora Jane Powell------(Jun 7, 1957)----Robert Faucette Huffaker

Lenora Jane Powell, attended Bright School, Girls' Preparatory School, Bradford Junior College and the University of Georgia. Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority; Presbyterian. Married Lookout Mountain Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Robert Faucette Huffaker, son of Hugh Dayton Huffaker; McCallie School; Georgia Institute of Technology, B.S.; President, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; Presbyterian.

Address: Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

VIII-719.

Louis Claude Ellis

VIII-720.

Constance Lee Deming

VIII-721.

Edward Arley Deming

VIII-722.

George Henry Moore

VIII-723.

Joseph David Moore

VIII-724.

Grace Virginia Lewis-----James William Wheeler
 Jul 3, 1907

868-Virginia Ruth Wheeler-----Oct 14, 1932-----Oct 14, 1932

869-James William Wheeler, Jr., May 30, 1934-----

870-John Homer Wheeler-----Feb 1, 1936-----

871-Paul Louis Wheeler-----Jul 14, 1938-----

Grace Virginia Lewis, nurse at Pike County Hospital, Louisiana,
 Missouri.

James William Wheeler, son of Arthur Wheeler and Annie Patrick.

VIII-725.

James Benjamin Lewis----- (Jul 15, 1950) --- Mrs. Nina Mildred
 Pollard Runge
 Sep 30, 1905
 Sep 22, 1957

Mrs. Nina Mildred Pollard Runge, daughter of Clinth and Lily
 Bray Pollard; Christian Church.

James Benjamin Lewis, farmer.

Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VIII-726.

Charles Marion Lewis

Died in infancy. Mill Creek Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VIII-727.

Clement Victor Lewis-----Bessie LaRue
 , 1922

872-Mary Ruth Lewis-----Feb 15, 1940-----

873-Charles Marion Lewis-----Jan 5, 1944-----

874-Richard Michael Lewis-----Mar 12, 1948-----

2nd-----Mrs. Neva Bollinger
 , 1914

Peoria, Illinois

VIII-728.

Etta Mae Callison-----(Nov 26,1926)-----Glen Ed Anderson
 Dec 25,1900

Etta Mae Callison, teacher in Ralls County, Missouri, schools
 for 31 years; Graduate Hannibal LaGrange College; Culver-Stockton
 College; Elementary teacher in Center, Missouri, Schools.

Glen Ed Anderson, son of Nels Anderson and Carrie Johnson;Farmer.

VIII-729.

Homer Francis Callison

Manager, Singer Sewing Machine Store, Moberly, Missouri

VIII-730.

Victor Wilson

Died in infancy.

VIII-731.

Virgil Wilson-----Mabel Davis

Mabel Davis, daughter of Hattie Rooks Davis.
 Elsberry, Missouri.

VIII-732.

Vera Wilson-----Arthur Damron

875-Kathryn Damron-----
 876-Reavis Damron-----

Arthur Damron, son of Ed Damron and Elizabeth Robinson.
 Whiteside, Missouri.

VIII-733.

James Hugh Wilson

VIII-734.

Velma Wilson------(Oct 19,1929)-----Warren L, Kolb
 Dec 11,1899

Warren L. Kolb, son of Chris and Bertha Howell Kolb; married
 by Rev. Newton Smelser, Troy, Missouri.
 Troy, Missouri.

VIII-735.

Carroll Lee Wilson

Whiteside, Missouri

VIII-736.

Willard Wilson

Silex, Missouri.

VIII-737.

Vivian Mabel Wilson------(Jun 17,1939)-----Clifton Jeems

877-Elaine Jeems-----Jul 3,1940----

878-Sandra Jeems-----Oct 18,1946----

Clifton Jeems, son of Isaac Jeems.
 Burlington, Iowa.

VIII-738.

Ethel D'Aline Milles

VIII-739.

James Taylor Miles

VIII-740.

Etta Mae Miles

VIII-741.

James Hunter Jones------(Dec 4,1943)-----Margaret Jane Havener
Jun 1,1923

James Hunter Jones, born St. Louis, Missouri; B.S. St. Louis College of Pharmacy; Methodist; Lieutenant, Medical Division, World War II; married by Rev. J. L. Wood, Epworth Methodist Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

Margaret Jane Havener, daughter of Robert Edward Lee Havener and Margaret Estelle Otter; attended Beaumont High School; Rubicon Business College, St. Louis, Missouri; Methodist; Secretary, Laclede Christy.

3700 Iowa Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

VIII-742.

Ada May Jones------(Jul 26,)-----Glen V. Clovinger

Ada May Jones, Auditor at National Biscuit Company, St. Louis, Missouri; married at Immanuel Baptist Church, by Dr. Paul Weber.

VIII-743.

Sybil June Waters-----
Henderson
Detroit, Michigan.

VIII-744.

Virginia Lela Howard------(Jun 4,1938)-----Richard Clark Eberle
Sep 15,1912

879-William Howard Eberle-----Jun 21,1939----

880-Karen Ann Eberle-----Mar 31,1945----

Richard Clark Eberle, son of Dr. W. H. Eberle and Kathryn Quick; married at home of T. C. Howard, by Rev. Poole, Elsberry, Missouri.
Silex, Missouri.

VIII-745.

Robert Wilson Howard------(Nov 22,1953)-----Kathryn Mae Beaver
Jun 27,1930

881-Kathryn Gertrude Howard---Odt 16,1954----

882-Robln Gail Howard-----Dec 26,1956----

Robert Wilson Howard, Farmer; served U. S. Army during Korean Conflict; married Hannibal, Missouri, at home of officiating Minister, Rev. John W. Golden.

Kathryn Mae Beaver, daughter of Earl Beaver and Nettie Pratt, of Monroe City, Missouri; attended Monroe City High School; formerly employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

VIII-746.

David William Howard----- (Sep 10, 1954) --- Barbara Lindell Glisson
Jun 11, 1934

883 - Carla Renee Howard ----- May 30, 1956 -----

David William Howard, former professional baseball pitcher with St. Louis Cardinals; Farmer. Elsberry High School.

Barbara Lindell Glisson, daughter of Lola Glisson and Ruby Bassett; originally from Paducah, Kentucky; Church of Christ.

VIII-747.

Mary Howard ----- (Aug 12, 1946) ----- William Arthur Gardner
Aug 11, 1926

884 - Cheryl Rae Gardner ----- Dec 2, 1947 -----

885 - Kendra Lee Gardner ----- Jul 21, 1951 -----

886 - William Allen Gardner ----- Apr 17, 1955 -----

Mary Howard, graduate Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Methodist.

William Arthur Gardner, son of W. A. and Mrs. Alice Gardner; operator for G.M. & O. Railroad.

Ashland, Illinois.

VIII-748.

Jane Louise Howard ----- (Aug 11, 1956) --- Rev. Howard DeFrance Hardeman
Aug 3, 1919

Jane Louise Howard, graduate Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri; Central College, Fayette, Missouri; formerly director of Religious Education at Stephens Memorial Church, St. Louis, Missouri; married by Rev. Marvin Fortel and Rev. J. L. Wood, Elsberry Methodist Church;

Rev. Hardeman, son of Mrs. G. H. Hardeman, Jonesburg, Missouri; graduate Central College, Fayette, Missouri; Duke Divinity School; Minister; Methodist.

Wellsville, Missouri.

VIII-749.

Kathryn Howard------(Sep 14,1952)-----Harry Weber
 Jul 31,1932

887-Richard Allen Weber-----Sep 22,1957----

Kathryn Howard, graduate Elsberry High School, Elsberry, Missouri;
 Methodist.

Harry Weber, son of Harry Weber; U. S. Navy Specialist in Tool
 and Dye.
 Beardstown, Illinois.

VIII-750.

James Peyton Howard
 Elsberry High School; Farmer.

VIII-751.

Suzanne Howard

Attended Northwest Missouri State Teachers College. Methodist.

VIII-752.

Charles Cannon Howard------(Nov 4,1944)-----Martha Virginia Reid
 Apr 30,1921

888-Charla Ann Howard-----May 17,1946----

889-Brenda Jean Howard-----Jan 16,1951----

Charles Cannon Howard, Westminster College; Naval Aviator; En-
 sign in Naval Reserve; farmer; officer in Farm Bureau, Lincoln County,
 Missouri. Baptist.

Martha Virginia Reid, daughter of Leslie Calvin Reid and Mary
 Gladney Reid; Elsberry High School; Erskine College; Central College;
 P.E.O.; D.N.C.; Presbyterian.

VIII-753.

William Otto (Bob) Howard-----(Jun 5,1948)-----Jane Willis Hunter
 Jun 24,1925

890-Robert Thomas Howard-----May 20,1951----

891-William Kevin Howard-----Jun 9,1954----

William Otto (Bob) Howard, attended Missouri University; Alpha Gamma Rho; Farm Bureau; Baptist.

Jane Willis Hunter, daughter of Howard C. and Frances Hunter; married Clarksville, Missouri, by Rev. G. Elmo Purvis; attended William Jewell, Hannibal LaGrange College, Missouri University; teacher; Baptist.

VIII-754.

John Randolph Howard----- (Jun 23, 1957) ----- Mary Lynn Parks
Aug 18, 1934

John Randolph Howard, served in U. S. Army; Mason; Kiwanis; farmer; Baptist.

Mary Lynn Parks, daughter of Linwood Parks, born St. Louis, Missouri; graduate Christian College and Washington University; teacher; Phi Mu Sorority.

VIII-755.

Molly Ann Howard

VIII-756.

Lucy Catherine Harrison----- (Dec 24, 1941) ---- Walter D. Faler, Jr.,

892-Melinda Dawson Faler----- Dec 1, 1944-----

893-Michael David Faler----- Feb 18, 1947-----

Married at Oak Park Christian Church, Kansas City, Missouri.
4250 Roanoke Road, Kansas City, Missouri.

VIII-757.

Mortimer Thomas Bibb, Jr.,----- (Jun 28, 1941) ----- Bernice Kessler

Bernice Kessler, from St. Louis, Missouri; married at West Park Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

Mortimer Bibb, Junior Naval Officer in Air Corps during World War II.

VIII-758.

John William Bibb, Jr.

VIII-759.

Harris Bibb

VIII-760.

Betty Lee Bibb-----

White

VIII-761.

Barbara Bibb

VIII-762.

Jaer Cline

VIII-763.

Dorothy Jean Ashbaugh----- (Aug 10, 1946) ----- George Bierden John, Jr.,
 Apr 14, 1921

894 - James Randall John ----- Jul 9, 1948 -----

895 - Charles Gregory John ----- May , 1953 -----

Dorothy Jean Ashbaugh, Ohio Wesleyan University; Washington University graduate; Pi Beta Phi; married Pilgrim Congregational Church, St. Louis, Missouri, by Rev. Dr. E. P. Sylvester.

George Bierden John, Jr., son of George Bierden John, Sr. of Jefferson City, Missouri; attended Jefferson City Junior College; U.S. Coast Guard during World War II; Washington University; Purchasing Department, McDonnell Aircraft Corporation, St. Louis, Missouri.
 28 Cheyenne Court, Glendale, Missouri.

VIII-764.

Ralph Lindell Davis

VIII-765.

Joyce Marie York------(May 24,1956)-----Howard Blair

896-Lisa Jean Blair-----Jun ,1957-----

Married Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VIII-766.

John Mason York

VIII-767.

Irene York

VIII-768.

Mary Ann York

VIII-769.

William Gentry Neikirk-----Dorothy Naomi Marshall

897-Helen Jo Neikirk-----Jul 29,1947-----

898-William Gentry Neikirk----Mar 3,1950-----

899-Andrea Leigh Neikirk-----Aug 28,1957-----

Whiteside, Missouri.

VIII-770.

Robert Franklin Neikirk

VIII-771.

David Whorton Neikirk-----Mary Louise Bryant

900-Cynthia Ann Neikirk-----Jul 9,1954-----

901-Caleb Chris Neikirk-----Nov 24,1956-----

VIII-772.

Kathryn Ruth Magruder----- (Nov 12, 1949)----- Charles Jenney Pearce
 Oct 29, 1920 (?)

902-William Magruder Pearce--- Oct 13, 1951----
 903-Polly Jenney Pearce----- Mar 23, 1954----

Kathryn Ruth Magruder, born Clarksville, Missouri; attended public schools at Whiteside, Eolia, Missouri; University of Missouri; B. S. in Education; Baptist; Democrat; married by Rev. R. H. Nolte, Whiteside, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Charles Jenney Pearce, son of Dr. George G. Pearce and Elsie Jenney; born New Bedford, Missouri; attended public schools at New Bedford, Missouri; Harvard University; University of Missouri; B. S. in Engineering; Electrical Engineer.

231 Garden City Drive, Monroeville, Pennsylvania.

VIII-773.

Joan Eva Magruder----- Thomas Ratcliffe
 904-Deborah Ann Ratcliffe----- Jul 16, 1955

3147 Auten Street, Cincinnati 13, Ohio.

VIII-774.

Ira Davis Smith

VIII-775.

William Lee Machir----- (Jul 3, 1952)---- Bobette Jo Hopkins
 Jun 2, 1934

905-Patrick Lee Machir----- May 6, 1954----

William Lee Machir, Elsberry High School; Christian Church.
 Bobette Jo Hopkins, daughter of Robert and Aletha Hopkins.
 1216 Cunningham Street, St. Charles, Missouri.

VIII-776.

Jack Curtis Trail----- (Oct 19, 1952)----- Joan Elsie Beavers
 Feb 11, 1932

906-Terry William Trail----- Jul 17, 1953----
 907-Jan Marie Trail----- Dec 10, 1954----

Jack Curtis Trail, graduate Burlington High School, Burlington, Iowa; served in United States Air Force for four years; during Korean Conflict; employed by Wholesale Grocer.
316 Melrose Court, Burlington, Iowa.

VIII-777.

James Trail

VIII-778.

Jo Anne Whiteside----- (Apr 22, 1951) ---- Charles William Talbot
Aug 25, 1928

908-Charles Michael Talbot----Oct 9, 1952----
909-Kathryn Ann Talbot-----May 16, 1954----
910-Joseph Clarence Talbot----Jan 23, 1956----
911-Christine Marie Talbot----Mar 24, 1957----

Jo Anne Whiteside, graduate Elsberry High School, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Charles William Talbot, son of Clarence Albert Talbot and Christina Douse; Elsberry High School, Elsberry, Missouri; Lieutenant, Infantry, United States Army; Officer, U. S. Army Reserve; Landscape Advisor, Forrest Keeling Nursery, Elsberry, Missouri; Catholic; married Sacred Heart Church, by Father A. F. Wilmes, Elsberry, Missouri.

Elsberry, Lincoln County, Missouri.

VIII-779.

Joseph Samuel Whiteside

VIII-780.

Edward Lee Whiteside

VIII-781.

Ackerly, Cora Lillian, 340
Don Franklin, 588
Gertrude Pauline, 588½
John Franklin, V-139
Ole Bull, 342
Stonewall Jackson, 341
Alderman, Jean, VII-483
Alloway, Alphonse Reed, 500
Ann, 703
Anna Lucile, 504
Carrie Ellen, 484
Charles Louis, V-127
Charles Robert, 701
Eliza Ann, 289
Grace Truman, 480
Jane, 704
John Moneruf, 287
Joseph Edward, 702
Joseph Lewis, 482
Josiah Lewis, 292
Lawrence Cooley, 503
Linnie Davis, 291
Louis Bracy, 501
Malcolm McGee, 483
Mary Elizabeth, 286
Mary Ellen, V-128
Mary Margaret, 502
Merritt, 288
Mildred Ellen, 293
Sarah Caroline, 290
Shirley Ann, 699
William Whiteside, 481
Wilva Dean, 700
Anderson, Elmer Lawrence, VII-510
Elmer Lawrence, Jr., 715
Glen Ed, VIII-728
Lillian, IV-112
Lucinda, IV-105
Thankful, III-19
Appling, William, III-44
Arendell, III-31
Armstrong, Arthur Cary, VI-267
James Madison, 115
John, III-43
Mildred Mary, 448
Pamela Whiteside, 673 3/4
Robert Marcellus, 449
Theodore Morelock, 673 2/4
Theodore Roosevelt, 450
Arnold, Ida, VII-435
Ashbaugh, Charles Waters, 552
Dorothy Jean, 763
John O. Dean, VI-313
Austin, Frank, V-189

Badgley, Margaret, IV-87
Ball, Dorothy Ann, 707 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Harry Allen, VII-488
 Harry Robertson, 707
 Helen Gertrude, 706
Bancroft, Elsie Alice, VII-443
Barbee, Elizabeth, 222
 Jesse, Jr., 105
 Jesse, Sr., III-37
Barnes, Elizabeth Ann, VIII-619
Bartee, Maurice, VII-476
Bartlett, Beulah Belah, 245
 Cordelia, 244
 George Isaac, 379
 Jessie Esther, 238
 Rufus Earl, 239
 Thomas Columbus, 240
 Walter Edward, 242
 William Henry, 241
 William Henry, V-117
 Zilpha White, 243
Baskett, Mildred Ann, V-133
Beauchamp, Rosemary, VIII-663
Beaver, Kathryn Mae, VIII-745
Beavers, Joan Elsie, VIII-776
Beebee, Nellie Esther, VI-335
Bell, Rebecca, III-36
Bellisen, John, V-222
Bibb, Barbara, 761
 Betty Lee, 760
 Harris, 759
 Hurley Bascomb, VI-310
 John William, 549
 John William, Jr., 758
 Mortimer Thomas, 548
 Mortimer Thomas, Jr., 757
Biggs, James Thomas, VII-486
 Mildred Rebecca, 705
Bigham, Elizabeth, IV-58
Bird, Alfred Mark, 820
 Mark Edward, VIII-634
 Natalie Sue, 819
 Phyllis Ann, 821
Black, Mabel Mattie, VI-307
Blackmore, Milroy, VII-587 $\frac{3}{5}$
Blackwell, Everett, 378
 Geneva, 377
 Marcus D., VI-238
Blair, Howard, VIII-765
 Lisa Jean, 896
Bollinger, Mrs. Neva, VIII-727
Bornmueller, Myrtle Anna, VII-522
Bowers, Bruce, 839
 David Thomas, 838
 Donald George, VIII-661

Bowles, Jane Ann, IV-56
Bowton, Sudie Zelma, VII-470
Braid, Beuna Arlene, 638
Doris Irene, 640
Robert James, VII-428
Robert Newton, 637
William Clayton, 641
Winifred Euphemia, 639
Brandt, D'Arline Sarah, VI-371
Britt, Charles Edwin, VI-306
Mary Elizabeth, 540
Britton, Dorothy Josephine, VII-439
Brockman, Harry J., VII-451
Brooks, Colonel C. W. VII-587
Robert Rex, Jr., VIII-624
Brown, Charles Columbus, VI-260
Earl Harvey, 435
Edward Yeaman, VII-472
Franklin Delano, VIII-688
Ida Elizabeth, 438
Marion Wray, 714
Minnie, VI-355
Obinetta, 437
William Beauchamp, 840
William Louis, 436
William Louis, Jr., 663
William Price, VII-509
Browne, Eleanor Sheppard, VIII-616
Bruckete, Elizabeth, II-9
Bryant, Mary Louise, VIII-771
Bufford, VII-553
Burks, George A., 553
Howard, VI-314
Burton, Edna, VII-549
Bush, Ambrose Greenberry, IV-111
Butler, Atta Drusilla, VI-252
Butts, Frank, V-156

Caldwell, Sarah Isabelle, V-159
Callison, Etta Mae, 728
Homer Frances, 729
Lowell Lee, VII-534
Campbell, Russie, VIII-714
Cannet, Melville Dwight, Jr., VII-606
Melville Dwight, III, 793
Sally Middleton, 794
Cannon, Cecil Whiteside, 424
Clarence, 422
Cynthia Rebecca, 808
Ida Elizabeth, 614
James Andrew, 804
John Lewis, 617
John Lewis, Jr., 805
John Randolph, VI-255

Cannon, Joseph Edwin, 807
Mary Lucy, VII-546
Ruby, 423
Ruby Melinda, 615
William Joseph, 618
William Olin, 806
Carbough, Ella Mae, VII-427
Carlson, Jill, VIII-710
Carroll, Perlle Martin, VII-489
Carson, Charles Owen, VI-327
Geneva Nevada, 587
Georgia Elizabeth, 586
Carter, Judith Ann, IV-112
Mary Davis, IV-108
Carver, Russie Allene, VII-429
Chapman, Charles Mackey, 496
David Bickum, VI-290
Cheatwood, Margaret, VII-539
Clark, Elsie Jane, VII-425
Mary Ann, II-11
Cline, Burns, VII-551
Jaer, 762
Clinton, W. O., VII-542
Cloud, Ermal, VII-442
Talleyrand Hayne, 669
Clovinger, Glen V., VIII-742
Cobb, Charles Andrew, 666
Jane Dean, 665
John Carlton, 664
John Downing, VII-437
Coffey, Elizabeth, II-3
Colbert, John Thomas, VIII-687
Sherrie Kay, 864
Terry Lee, 863
Cole, Virginia Adeline, 818
Willard John, VIII-633
Willard Mydren, 817
Collins, C. C., V-237
Cooper, Ruth Evangeline, VII-491
Cope, John Cowherd, IV-109
Copenhaver, Stacy, VII-404
Cox, Anna Dean, 687
Connie Lee, 861
Dianne Lynn, 865
Gilda Ann, 860
Lewis Lynn, 686
Patsy Lynn, 862
Ruby Ernestine, 688
Valvard Gentry, VII-471
Craig, David, III-42
William Lockheart, IV-110
Crank, Helen Louise, VIII-642
Creevy, Delora, VI-325
Mary, VI-329

Cundill, Polly Ann, IV-113
Cunningham, Eugene, VII-469
Cutshall, VIII-652
 Bryan, 835
 Harold, 834

Dameron, Margaret Juliana, V-123
Damron, Arthur, VIII-732
 Kathryn, 875
 Reavis, 876
Davidson, Mae Mildred, VII-539
Davis, Burrell Elivra, VI-315
 Emma Adalee, 459
 Herbert Franklin, 557
 Hugh Francis, 558
 John Wesley, VI-276
 Louisa Marian, IV-106
 Mabel, VIII-731
 Mary Arline, 460
 Ralph Earl, 556
 Ralph Lindell, 764
 Raymond Armstead, 555
 Samuel Overton, VI-316
 William Theodore, 458
Dawes, Elizabeth, VI-312
Dawson, Ruth Stephens, VII-568
Day, Hilda Alberta, VIII-680
Dearing, Evelyn Osgood, VIII-627
Deming, Constance Lee, 720
 Edward Arley, 721
 Loyd Earl, VII-528
Dick, Elizabeth, III-17.
Dodd, Jesse Paris, VI-350
Dodge, Robert E. VIII-712
Drake, Paul, VII-530
Dugat, Emery A., VII-611
Dunbar, George, VII-405
Dunlap, Hazel Katharine, VI-249
Dunn, Erma, VIII-635

Ebaugh, Charles Jesse, 357
 Charles Lorenzo, V-158
 Jean Elizabeth, 602
 Ruth, 356
 Virginia Ann, 603
Eberle, Karen Ann, 880
 Richard Clark, VIII-744
 William Howard, 879
Ebers, Robert, VIII-700
Edmonds, John Lewis, VI-263
Edwards, Alice, VI-283
 Carey Gibbs, VI-280

Edwards, Charles, VII-401
Edna May, 473
Emma Katherine, 472
Elkins, Cleo Dolores, 597
Edward Wilson, VI-352
Ellis, Bess Lucile, 532
Claudius, 526
Clem Madge, 531
Cora, 304
Couchie Madaline, 529
Cynthia Elizabeth, 524
Eleanor, III-16.
Eliza Ann, 302
Gertrude Mildred, 530
John, 527
John Malcome, 303
John Peter, V-129
Joseph Hamilton, 301
Lee, 525
Louis Claude, 719
Naomi, 528
William Duncan, 300
Emery, Mary Margaret, VIII-630
Engle, Helen, VII-446½
Enke, Gordon Walter, VIII-622
Epley, Clyde Erskine, 627
Gladys Whiteside, 628
Ira Clyde, VII-426
Wendell Mayes, 629
William Nayland, 630
Evans, Marion, V-192

Faler, Melinda Dawson, 892
Michael David, 893
Walter D. Jr., VIII-756
Fern, Edith Laura, VI-269
Rike, John, 351
John Wilson, V-154
Louella, 352
Mary Jane, 350
Maud Ann, 349
Nelson, 354
Robert Bennett, 348
Sallye, 353
Fillingham, Marion Randolph, VII-568½
Finely, Dean Mabel, VI-279
Mrs. Vincil Wilson, VII-558
Foley, Margaret Agnes, V-121
Ford, Gertrude Ellen, VII-431
Marilyn, 659
Randolph Thomas, 433
Sadie May, 434
Thomas Jefferson, VI-259

Foster, Ora Ellen, 420
Roy Monroe, 419
William Monroe, VI-253

Galer, Vine Williams, VI-336
Galloway, Earl, VII-434
Hettie Inez, VI-284
Oma Belle, VII-545
Winona, 661
Son, 660
Son, 662

Gardner, Cheryl Rae, 884
Kendra Lee, 885
William Allen, 886
William Arthur, VIII-747

Gilbert, Albert, VIII-705
George Alfred, 421
Glen, VI-254
Marie Ann Craig, IV-54

Gilham, Mary, III-33
Gilkeson, Loucetta Cordelia, VI-256
Gilliland, Gordon Taylor, VIII-643
Gladney, Charles Alloway, 694
Ellen Elizabeth, 695
George Washington, VI-278
Helen Mae, 682
Janis Ann, 857
Jeanette Kay, 856
John Matthew, 693
Lorena Katherine, 468
Luther Laws, 467
Malcomb Everett, 465
Margaret Gertrude, 469
Ronald Craig, 855
Russell Everett, 680
Samuel Paul, 466
Samuel Reid, 681
Steele Simington, VII-478
Wayne, 683

Glick, Amelia, VI-345
Glisson, Barbara Lindell, VIII-746
Godenschwage, Martha Johanna, VI-342
Gonterman, Elizabeth Jane, IV-84
Goul, Hamilton Leroy, VI-263
Grafford, Mildred Jane, VII-492
Grandquist, Ralph, VII-592
Gregory, Maria Hicks, IV-107
Grossman, James, VIII-620
Gunn, Helen, VIII-709

Hackethorn, David Lyon, 800
Harry Bert, VIII-615
John Cannon, 799
Susan Melinda, 801

Hagen, Louis Charles, VII-587
Haight, Effie Parker Hubbard, VI-338
Haines, Ruth Louise, 600
 William Wirt, VI-356
 William Wirt, Jr., 601
Hamel, Pearl Gertrude, VI-262
Hammon, Edward Oscar, VII-540
Hand, Maggie, VII-526
Hardeman, Rev. Howard DeFrance, VIII-748
Harlow, Genevieve Edison, VI-271
Harrell, Tina Bell, VI-320
Harrison, Alfred Harvey, VII-547
 Lucy Catherine, 756
Harsh, Helen Hall, VII-512
Hart, Leonard Randolph, 837
 Vernon D, VIII-659
Havener, Margaret Jane, VIII-741
Hayes, J. W., VI-352
 Mamie, 598
Hearn, Lucile, VII-475
 Margaret Lee, VII-536
Hendershott, Chalmer Doraw, VI-244
 Charles Doran, 384
 George Eugene, 381
 Harry Albert, 382
 Howard Lead, 383
 Paul Wayne, 386
 Robert Lynn, 380
 William Earl, 385
Henderson, VIII-743
 Frances Jane, 210
 James Davidson, 212
 John Allan, IV-85
 Laura May, 211
 Margaret Adah, 213
 Mary Susan, 208
 William Allan, 209
Holthoff, VIII-644
 Teddie Glen, 830
Hooper, Beatrice Jacqueline, VI-361
Hopkins, Bobette Jo, VIII-775
Houston, Eugene, 505
 Jessie, 506
 Sarah Elizabeth, VI-294
Howard, Brenda Jean, 889
 Carla Renee, 883
 Charla Ann, 888
 Charles Cannon, 752
 Charles Martin, VI-308
 David William, 746
 James Peyton, 750
 Jane Louise, 748
 John Randolph, 754
 Kathryn, 749

Howard, Kathryn Gertrude, 881
Mary, 747
Molly Ann, 755
Otha Groves, 543
Robert Armstrong, 544
Robert Thomas, 890
Robert Wilson, 745
Robin Gail, 882
Suzanne, 751
Thomas Cannon, 546
Virginia Lela, 744
William Kevin, 891
William Otto, 753
William Peyton, 545
Hoyer, LeNora Pilcher, VII-516
Hubbard, Buna, VII-583
Hudkins, Alice Shell, 610
David Walker, VI-369
Huffaker, Robert Faucette, VIII-718½
Hunter, Jane Willis, VIII-753
Huntsman, Samuel Wesley, 376
Samuel Wesley, VI-238
Hitchens, Margaret, Jane, VII-432

Ingram, Della, VI-318
Israel, Virgie Pearl, VII-433

Jaeger, Mary Alice, VII-605
Jeans, Catherine Margaret, 634
Clarence, VII-428
Clarence May, 636
David Clarence, 816
Dawn Elaine, 814
Glen Elwood, 822
Jessie Marlene, 815
Judith Ann, 824
Lola Virginia, 633
Thomas Edward, 823
Thomas Jefferson, 635
Vernon Millner, 632
Vernon Millner, Jr., 813
Jeems, Clifton, VIII-737
Elaine, 877
Sandra, 878
Jewkes, LaVerne Irene, VIII-621
John, Charles Gregory, 895
George Bierden, Jr., VIII-763
James Randall, 894
Johns, Mary Ann, V-123
Johnson, Eliza, II-2
Mary Virginia, V-119
Samuel, V-149

Jones, Ada May, 742
Charles Clarence, VII-531
Clyde Toyn, VIII-620
James Dallas (Grossman), 809
James Hunter, 741
Leslie Kay, 810
Lorenzo, VII-540
Marian, VI-357
William R., III-45
Judy, Jacob, 71
Nancy, 75
Samuel, 73
Samuel, III-22
Sarah, 72
Thomas, 74

Kehun, Margaret, VII-512
Keintzy, Eleanor, VII-482
Kercheval, Absolom Hurley, VI-291
Basyll Hurley, 713
Basyll Veach, 499
Carolyn Elizabeth, 497
Helen Louise, 712
Robert William, 498
Kerr, Stephen Hunter, VI-311
Kessler, Bernice, VIII-757
King, Bertha Mae, VII-536
Kirby, Earl Burke, VII-484
Knox, Odessa, V-137
Kolb, Warren L, VIII-734
Kontny, Dorothy Leonora, VII-568
Kurz, Adolph Henry, 590
Adolph Henry, VI-343
Dorothy Juanita, 589
James Rodgers, 591
Joe Herald, 592

Landwehr, Arthur Louis, VIII-716
Langford, Harriett Jane, 673
Joseph, VII-446
LaRue, Bessie, VIII-727
Ruth Patterson, VII-564
Law, _____, V-236
Lawless, Ida Catherine, VI-295
Lawson, Joseph Martin, 842
Robert Allan, VIII-673
Ledbetter, Victor Henigar, VII-551
Lee, Sherman, VII-524

Leffler, Anna Lee, VII-474
Leighton, Mildred Louise, VII-541
Lesley, Edwin Walter, VII-426
 Clifton Walter, 631
 Margaret Nayland, 812
 son, 811
Levengood, Julia Lucinda, VII-445
Lewis, Artie, VII-453
 Charles Hannibal, VII-533
 Charles Marion, 726
 Charles Marion, 873
 James Benjamin, 725
 Clement Victor, 727
 Grace Virginia, 724
 Mary Ruth, 872
 Richard Michael, 874
Lilley, Forrest Taylor, 678
 John Thomas, VII-463
 Michael, 853
 Stephen Ray, 852
Lilly, Lizzie Lee, VI-282
Lindsay, Maydee Dawson, VI-309
Lingenfelter, Luty Mae, VI-319
Lites, Louise Margaret, VII-393
Little, Andrew Bingham, VI-293
Lonsberry, Stella Mae, VII-474
Luck, Mary Barnum, VII-557
Lockett, Mary, VII-464

Machir, Ima Laura, VII-436
 Patrick Lee, 905
 William H., VII-587 1/5
 William Lee, 775
Magruder, Alma Florence, 478
 Anna Reid, 479
 Gentry Christy, 568
 Helen Love, 567
 Joan Eva, 773
 John Overall, VI-286
 Kathryn Ruth, 772
 Mildred Isabel, 568 1/2
 William Alpheus, VI-323
Malette, Marsh Linn, VI-372
Manassa, Charles R., Jr., VIII-673 1/4
Marsh, Barbara Sue, 867
 Dorothy Doris, 708
 Hugh Linn, 709
 Ian D., VII-497
 James Kercheval, 710
 Mary Carolyn, 711

Marshall, , III-35
Dorothy Naomi, VIII-769
Matthews, Alfred William, 609
Marie Elizabeth, 795
William Peters, VI-367
Winston Edward Alfred, 796
Mayes, James Lester, 691
John Seneca, VI-306
John William, VII-477
Lucy Catherine, VII-462
Peggy Ann, 844
Richard Cannon, 843
Russell Taylor, VII-461
Samuel Cannon, 675
Sarepta Anne, V-122
William Edward, 845
William Ronald, 692
Mays, Minnie Etta, VII-427

McCarthy, Ella Mae, VII-466
McClellan, L. G., VII-506
McCullom, John F., III-34
McCoy, Boone, 611
Eugenino H., VI-370
McDannold, Albert Hurley, VI-314
Mary Alice, VI-305
McGee, Mary Hulda, VI-288
William Kirk, VII-480
McIlroy, Wilmer Lee, VI-362
Wilmer Lee, Jr., 608
Metcalf, Ruth Carr, V-136
Sarah Ann, IV-51
Middleton, Alice Jane, 791
Jacob Hoard, VI-360
John William, 605
John William, 790
Joseph Hoard, 792
Julia Elizabeth, 606
Virginia Lou, 604
Mildred, Mrs. Nina, VIII-725
Miles, Benjamin Taylor, VI-302
Cleveland Mortimer, 536
Cordelia Leigh, 534
Ethel D'Alaine, 738
Etta Mae, 740
James Taylor, 739
Lula Belle, 535
Mary Elizabeth, 533
Myrtle Mae, 537
Miller, George, VIII-636
Larry Edmond, 825

Miller, Nancy, III-23
Raymond Lyle, VI-373
Richard Craig, 826
Vada Dorothea, VIII-681
Millner, Annis Jean, 647
Barbara Kay, 655
Beuna Vista, 428
Beverly Jewell, 650
Buford Vardeman, 432
Burdell Mackey, 642
Charles Newton, 648
Frances Lucile, 646
Glendon Dee, 430
Glendora, 645
Harry Randolph, 429
James Buford, 656
Janet Louise, 828
John Mackey, 827
Karen Lorlane, 829
Kathryn Ann, 657
Margaret Genevieve, 652
May Imogene, 651
Minnie Catherine, 644
Newton Dee, VI-258
Patricia Jeanna, 654
Peggy Ann, 653
Rawleigh Clayton, 427
Robert Lee, 649
Thomas Vardeman, 658
Vincil Sledd, 431
Willella Carver, 643
Mitchell, Blanche Estella, VII-465
Kirk Richard, VIII-623
Sarah Ellen, V-126
Mock, Rio DeJaniero, V-160
Moore, Anna Mary, 518
Elizabeth, 522
Emmagene, 521
Eugene Beauregard, VI-299, VI-298
George Henry, 722
George Walter, VII-529
James Folsom, 517
John, III-28
John Collahan, 523
Joseph David, 723
Luella, 520
Nellie, 519
Moran, Harold Edward, VIII-677
Harold Edward, Jr., 851
James Kevin, 850
John Edward, 849
Joseph Wayne, 848
Morelock, Vassar Fambrough, VII-450

Moss, Howard Benjamin, VII-600
Howard Haines, 785
Lydia Vardeman, IV-50
Motley, Laura Belle, V-161
Moxley, John Alexander, V-157
McKinley, 599
Solomon Isaac, 355
Mudd, daughter, 866
Ella Lee, 276
Jacob Theodore, 275
James Marcellus, V-124
Thomas Joseph, VIII-695
Murphy, Martha, IV-54
Music, David, III-20
Myers, Ovela, VII-481

Neikirk, Andrea Leigh, 899
Caleb Chris, 901
Cynthia Ann, 900
David Whorton, 771
Helen Jo, 897
Robert Andrew, VII-567
Robert Franklin, 770
William Gentry, 769
William Gentry, 898
Nevins, James 363
James Thomas, V-163
Joseph B., 364
Kenneth, 365
Nesbit, Helen Mary, VII-499
Nims, Alice Josephine, 594
Frank Paul, VI-346
James Whiteside, 595
Judy, 784
Noland, Lewis, II-14
Norman, William, III-43

O' Bryan, Lamar, Jr., VIII-685
Overstolz, Marie Emilie von, VI-344
Owen, James William, VII-537
Owens, Myra, IV-81

Park, Mary Ann, VI-300
Parker, _____, IV-60
Amanda, IV-53
Susan Bealer, IV-49
Parks, Mary Lynn, VIII-754
Susan Elizabeth, V-137
Parsons, Lester, VII-376
Ore Huntsman, 612

Partan, Pamela, IV-54
Paxton, William A., V-147
William A., Jr., 347
Pearce, Charles Jenney, VIII-772
Polly Jenney, 903
William Magruder, 902
Peasel, Jane Raenet, 841
Raymond Thomas, VIII-665
Peeler, Melinda, 803
William Barney, VII-423
William Randolph, 616
William Randolph, II, 802
Peirce, Demis Maria, IV-61
Pence, Earl, 393
Eugene, 395
George B., VI-248
Howard, 394
Irene, 396
Marvin LeRoy, 613
Pendleton, Susan Frances Metcalf, V-136
Pfaff, Mrs. Florence, VII-549
Phoebus, Willa, VII-467
Pixley, Thomas Dawson, 798
William Cannon, 797
William Irwin, VIII-614
Plassey, Richard, VIII-636
Powell, Cathleen, 511
Helen Harsh, 716
James Edward, 516
James Edward, Jr., 718
James Watson, VI-296
John Zimmerman, 513
Lenelle, 514
Lenora Jane, 518½
Mary Ann, 510
Sarah Clyde, 509
Thomas, 515
Watson Whiteside, 512
Watson Whiteside, Jr., 717
Prior, Elizabeth Jane, VI-264
Pulliam, Nancy, III-25
Purcell, Fike, 596
Hamilton, VI-349
Purdin, Herman Long, VII-473

Rader, Effie May, VI-261
Raines, III-30
Rasch, Minnie, VI-341
Ratcliffe, Deborah Ann, 904
Thomas, VIII-773

Rector, VII-571
Reed, Margaret Ellen, VI-292
Reid, Martha Virginia, VIII-752
Renolds, Chancy, VII-408
Richards, Ruby Lee, VII-433
Robertson, Bessie Blanch, 486
Charles Eugene, 707 5/8
Charles Meritt, 492
Eliza Ann, IV-51
Elizabeth Ann, 707 7/8
Eugenia Allen, 485
George Alloway, 491
Laura Lucille, 494
Linnie Gertrude, 488
Mary Amneh, 487
Mary Amneh, 707 3/8
Mildred, 490
Nannie Elizabeth, 489
Pauline Bertha, 707 2/8
Raymond David, 707 4/8
Raymond Duncan, 495
Richard David, VI-289
Willeyne Guy, 707 6/8
William David, 493
Rodgers, Mary League, V-143
Ross, Lucy Weston, V-160
Runser, Charles Joseph, VIII-699

Satterlee, Maud, VII-481
Sawyer, VII-598
Harry, VI-350
Schutkofke, Henry Nicholas, VII-532
Scolman, Robert, VII-442
Scott, VIII-651
Agnes Carrie, VII-609
Mildred Kay, 831
Patricia Ann, 833
Richard Lee, 832
Seaton, John, V-234
Seckman, T. Clarence, VI-263
Settles, Elizabeth Lenora, VI-256
Shahenian, Mrs. Grace Elizabeth Kaiser, VII-543
Shannon, Frances Evelyne, VII-587 4/5
Sharp, Beulah, 337
Ezra, 330
Georgia, 336
Harry Whiteside, 335
Ida, 333
Jack, 338
Julius Caesar, 331

Sharp, Martha, 332
Nina, 334
William, 339
William Alexander, V-138
Shaw, V-150
Shell, Bessie Beatrice, 367
Lena Alice, 369
Margaret Edith, 368
Nathan, V-191
Stella Ann, 366
Shipp, Dorothy Ossina, VII-544
Shoemaker, Harry, VI-263
Shoop, Doris Eleanor, VIII-618
Shore, Richard Eugene, VIII-670
Shuck, Prudie, VII-556
Sickles, Hannah, V-188
Sidwell, W. H., VII-494
Siegel, Roy Richard, VII-448
Simi, Edi, VIII-713
Simpson, Charles Ray, 219
Cynthia Ann, 221
Eliza Jane, 217
Emma Elizabeth, 220
Harriett Victoria, 216
James Druent, IV-86
Nancy Jane, 214
Samuel Gideon, 215
William Perry, 218
Singleton, Luvina, 47
Luvina, III-18
Richard, II-12
Spyars, III-41
Smart, VII-452
Smith, Charles William, Jr., VI-353
Ira, VII-585
Ira Davis, 774
Jean Thornton, VII-607
Snethen, Sarah Davis, III-39
Spencer, V-190
Spradley, Jesse, VII-547
Springer, Mary Margaret Grace, VII-609
Springston, Ruby Frances, VII-430
Spyres, Nellie, VII-555
Sonith, Elma Dora, VIII-632
Stephens, Darlene Cleo, VIII-678
Steward, Caroline, III-40
Stockton, Elizabeth, I-1
Davis, II-13
Stone, Bonnie Lee, VIII-676
Stratton, Doris Marie, VIII-617
Strus, Patricia, VIII-679

Suggett, Buford Culwell, 249
 George Henry, V-118
 Homer Marvin, 246
 Irene Estella, 248
 Maldeu Buford, 397
 Martha Bealah, 247
 Marven Witham, 392
 Summerton, Claudine, 389
 Irene, 387
 Pauline, 390
 Theodore Roice, 391
 Vere Wesley, 388
 William Theodore, VI-245

Talbot, Charles Michael, 908
 Christina Marie, 911
 Charles William, VIII-778
 Joseph Clarence, 910
 Kathryn Ann, 909

Teague, Alfred Crittenden, 569
 Anna Marie, 573
 Charl Waters, 572
 Crittenden Clay, VI-322
 Helen Crittenden, 565
 James D., Jr., 574
 James D., VI-324
 John Howard, 570
 John Whiteside, 564
 Margaret Maria, 566
 Marian Frances, 575
 Mary Elizabeth, 571
 Max Metcalf, 576
 Melvin J., 577
 Ruth N., 578

Thayer, Kenneth Edward, VII-438

Thomas, daughter, 697
 daughter, 698
 Mildred, 696
 Samuel Arthur, VII-479

Thompson, Nellie Myrtle, VI-266

Trail, Jack Curtis, 776
 James, 777
 Jan Marie, 907
 Richard Curtis, Jr., VII-587 2/5
 Terry William, 906

Trescott, Margaret Rebecca, VII-424

True, Artmeissia, VI-288

Tuist, Katharine Lorinda, V-223

Uptegrove, John Thomas, VI-285

Vincent, Sarah Jeanette, VI-317
Veach, Mary, III-16
Vandaver, Chester Abraham, VI-375
VanWagner, Marian Dora, VIII-637
Vaughn, Randel, 859
 Virgil Lee, VIII-684
 Phillip, 858

Waddell, Andrew Wilson, IV-77
 Armintha Jane, 184
 John Lafayette, 182
 Nancy Laurine, 187
 Samuel Addison, 183
 Thomas Whiteside, 185
 William Boyakin, 186

Wade, Polly Stone, III-40
Walker, Marian Kinkade, VII-449
Walterscheidt, Carol Frances, VIII-675
Waltz, Floyd Randall, Jr., VIII-708
Ward, James Bartlett, Jr., 668
 J. Bartlett, VII-441

Ware, Dorothy, 150
 Isaac, 148
 James, IV-55
 James, 151
 Joseph, 153
 Martha, 152
 Mary Jane, 147
 Minnie, 149

Warren, Mary Ann, IV-80
Waters, Ada Viola, 306
 Alice Lelia, 308
 Berniece Lindsay, 547
 Charles Albert, 312
 John William, V-132
 Landy Philip, 309
 Mabel Blanch, 542
 Mamie Iris, 538
 Margaret Diana, 310
 Mary Elizabeth, 313
 Phyllis, 550
 Robert Davis, 307
 Robert Fordon, 541
 Sybil June, 743
 Virginia Catharine, 311
 Willa Dawes, 551
 William Mortimer, 305
 William Thomas, 539

Weber, Harry, VIII-749
 Richard Allen, 887

Weeks, Ernest Whiteside, 464
 Ethel May, 463

Weeks, Cava Blanche, 461
Catherine Lou, 677
John Richard, 676
Joseph Robert, 854
Kathy Lou, 847
Richard Guy, 846
Robert Eugene, 679
Samuel Taylor, VI-277
Virgil Stuckert, 462
Wenzell, John Bates, 789
Julia Elizabeth, 787
Louis Pierre, Jr., VII-604
Louis Pierre, III, 786
Patricia, 788
Wheeler, James William, VIII-724
James William, 869
John Homer, 870
Paul Louis, 871
Virginia Ruth, 868
White, VIII-760
Mary Catherine, IV-114
Serena Veanna, VI-240
Walter Cornelius, VI-268

Whiteside, Adam, 10
Ada Mae, 508
Addison Washington, 197
Adeline Same, 250
Alia Herbert, 229
Alia Snethen, 108
Alma Leomi, 417
Alten Andrew, 474
Amanda Elizabeth, 129
Andrew Jackson, 179
Anna Eliza, 296
Anna Marie, 324
Ann, 12
Ann, 44
Ann Mary, 145
Anzaline Pierce, 167
Benjamin, 100
Bonnie June, 684
Byron Harlow, 455
Caroline Matilda, 111
Cecilia, 189
Charla Dean, 685
Charles Edward, 593
Charles Forest, 257
Cheryl Lynn, 626
Clara Bell, 234
Clark Herndon, 233
Claude Paul, 274
Columbus, 120
Constance Jean, 782

Whiteside, Daniel Harvey, 121
daughter, 95
daughter, 453
daughter, 582
daughter, 674
daughter, 689
David Bowles, 160
Davis, 2
Davis, 15
Davis, 48
Davis, 59
Davis, 131
Davis Bell, 99
Davis Nicholas, 554
Delora, 581
Dorothy, 55
Dorothy Jane, 359

Earle Griffith, 319
Edgar E., 223
Edith Mabel, 471
Edward Lee, 780
Edward Perry, 206
Edwin, 224
Edwin Ellis, 122
Edwin Ernest, 279
Edwin Forest, 261
Edwin Kenneth, 439
Edwin Richard, 445
Edwin Vane, 619
Effie Knight, 118
Elisha, 66
Eliza, 62
Eliza, 102
Eliza Ann, 321
Elizabeth, 13
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth, 37
Elizabeth, 68
Elizabeth, 103
Elizabeth Ann, 85
Elizabeth Ann, 201
Elizabeth Mary, 198
Elizabeth Mary, 507
Ellen, 104
Elma Lucile, 373
Elsie Leila, 622
Elvira, 35
Emeline Olivia, 168
Emma Bell, 285
Emma Dean, 260
Emma Estella, 231
Emma Louise, 124

Whiteside, Erlinda, 117
Eugene Davis, 297
Eunice Emeline, 169
Eva Lee, 327
Evaline, 579
Eva Stone, 232

Frances, 561
Francis, 11
Francis Edwin, 443
Francis Hilburne, 237
Frank Jeter, 315
Franklin Terry, 166
Fred Ditzler, 252

George, 61
George Baskett, 560
George Edward, 328
George Richard, 583
George Veach, 54
George Veach, 146
George Washington, 97
George Washington, 133
George William, 161
Gilchrist Porter, 143
Gladys Marie, 623
Gladys Rebecca, 426
Gordon Edwin, 470
Green, 89

Hannah Parmelia, 203
Harriet Jennett, 171
Hazel Luella, 415
Helen, 441
Helen, 587 1/5
Helen Frances, 476
Helen Love, 322
Henry, 69
Howard Wallace, 667

Ida Glovina, 255
Isaac, 16
Isaac, 56
Isaac, 49
Isaac, 128
Isaac Veach, 159

Jack, 621
Jacob, 50
Jacob Ellis, 135
Jacob Ellis, V-155
Jacob Tapley, 284
Jacob Vardeman, 264
James, 4
James, 17

Whiteside, James, 38
James, 165
James Anderson, 70
James Clark, 114
James David, 107
James Davis, 320
James Marcellus, 457
James Pearl, 344
James Perry, 181
Jay J., 269
Jefferson, 64
Jenkin, 57
Joana Lawson, 230
JoAnne, 778
Joel, 26
Joel, 80
John, 5
John, 52
John, 164
John, Jr., 607
John Alloway, 295
John Bealer, 119
John C., 456
John Caleb, 207
John Clark, 40
John Clark, 106
John D., 32
John Franklin, 136
John Franklin, 176
John G., 21
John Johnson, III-24
John Luther, 126
John Perry, 83
John Rodgers, 345
John S., 92
John Tilford, 58
John Veach, 361
John Ware, 162
Jonathan, 19
Joseph, 587 3/5
Joseph Lyle, 625
Joseph Ogle, 87
Joseph Samuel, 779
Joseph Vance, 425
Josiah, 53
Josiah, 137
Judith, 77
Judith Ann, 672
Judith Waddell, 202
Julia Carson, 142
Julia Elizabeth, 362
Julia Emily, 155
Julia Minerva, 172

Whiteside, Katharine Marguerite, 374
Katherine Gray, 416
Kathryn, 442

Laura Penn, 671
Lenora, 259
Lenora Jane, 199
Lenora Jean, 620
Leona Virginia, 227
Leonard Lee, 282
Leslie Owen, 690
Lucinda, 41
Lucy, 90
Lucy, 585
Luella Emmaline, 298
Luella Jane, 154
Luther Laws, 283

Major Holland, 39
Marcellus Sobeski, 123
Margaret, 6
Margaret, 22
Margaret Genevra, 251
Margaret May, 265
Margaret May, 281
Maria, 91
Maria Dennis, 173
Marjorie Lorine, 375
Martha Belle, 477
Martha Elvira, 196
Martha Jane, 192
Martha Lucile, 563
Martha Virginia, 163
Mary, II-7
Mary, 63
Mary, 132
Mary Ann, 86
Mary Beulah, 346
Mary Carter, 236
Mary French, 45
Mary Isaac, 299
Mary Jane, 360
Mary Lillian, 226
Mary Lola, 258
Mary Lou, 451
Mary Lucretia, 138
Mary Lucetta, 191
Mary Ophelia, 204
Mary Pearl, 358
Mary Prudence, 110
Mary Sciota, 156
Mary Wightman, 170
Maud Elizabeth, 314
May Fern, 452

Whiteside, Michael, 76
Michael Hardy, 190
Mildred, 559
Mildred Ann, 127
Mildred Virginia, 444
Miriam Lorinda, 372
Moses, 94
Moss Tinsley, 272
Myrtle Elmore, 343
Myrtle Prudence, 263

Nancy, 60
Nancy, 78
Nancy, 178
Nancy Cecilia, 205
Nancy Jane, 193
Naomi Neri, 267
Narcissa, 46
Nettie Gertrude, 316
Norris Talleyrand, 444
Odessa, 587 2/5
Ora Ella, 278
Owen Edwards, 475

Patrick Henry, 113
Paul Patrick, 318
Philip, 65
Phoebe, III-21
Prudence, 20

Ralph Edmund, 447
Rawleigh Ewing, 256
Richard Franklin, 329
Richard Franklin, Jr., 587 4/5
Richard Franklin, 783
Robert, 3
Robert, 33
Robert Gerald, 440
Robert M., 96
Robert Robertson, 130
Roscoe Rex, 273
Russell Baskett, 317
Ruth Carr, 323

Samuel, 9
Samuel, 23
Samuel, 36
Samuel Addison, 177
Samuel Andrew, 195
Samuel Ray, 84
Samuel Ray, 188
Sarah, 14
Sarah, 24

Whiteside, Sarah, 34
Sarah, 42
Sarah, 79
Sarah, 93
Sarah, 116
Sarah Amanda, V-121
Sarah Brock, 141
Sarah Jane, 174
Sarah Melinda, 194
Sarah Ross, IV-76
Sarah Via, 225
Sarah Willie, 562
Sierra Nevada, 158
son, 584
Statira Ellenna, 277
Susan, 144
Susan Ann, 228
Susan Bealer, 253
Susan Elizabeth, 580
Susan Jane, 109
Susan Jane, 140
Susannah, 43

Talleyrand Hayne, 262
Thomas, 8
Thomas, 27
Thomas, 29
Thomas, 82
Thomas Jefferson, 98
Thomas V., 175

Uel, 30

Velinna Sarepta, 125
Velinna Sarepta, 280
Vera Estelle, 413
Vera Rose, 624
Victor Eugene, 371
Victoria, 139
Victoria Pearl, 670
Viola Susana, 157

Wade Campbell, 235
Walter Byron, 271
Walter Davis, 326
Wilford Way, 270
William, 1
William, 7
William, 18
William, 31
William, 51
William, 67
William, 88
William Duncan, 134
William Francis, 112

Whiteside, William Franklin, 101
William Lot, 25
William Lovelace, 325
William Michael, 200
William Miller, 180
William Modrel, 81
William Robertson, 294
William Wade, 266
Winifred, 446

Zilpha Ora, 254
Zilpha Ora, 418
Zena Ita, 268
Zenna, 454

Wigginton, Ida Dawson, VII-422
Wilkins, Betty Penn, VII-444
Wilkson, Parker Cornelius, VI-374
Williams, Altha Marie, 408
Andrew Hagood, 411
Charles Wesley, 399
Earl, 400
Elizabeth Stone, 405
Elmer Russel, 398
Eugene Simpson, 410
Francis Joseph, VI-251
Georgia Etta, 401
Glen Burton, 412
Hubert Hodley, 409
Ida Maburn, 404
John Newton, VI-250
Margaret Virginia, 403
Nellie Alberta, 407
Susan Lee, 406
William, III-46
William Forest, 402
Wilson, Carroll Lee, 735
Delia, VI-326
Gertrude G., VII-543
James Hugh, 733
Ralston, VII-535
Sarah Hodges, V-134
Velma, 734
Vera, 732
Victor, 730
Virgil, 731
Vivian Mabel, 737
Willard, 736
William, IV-62

Witham, Hattie Jane, VI-246
Wommack, Bathsheba Jane, VII-601
Wonsewitz, Shirley Delores, VIII-686
Wood, Hayden, VII-566

York, Irene, 767
 Joyce Marie, 765
 Mary Ann, 768
 Mason, VII-565